

A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of

BLACK STUDIES RESEARCH SOURCES
Microfilms from Major Archival and Manuscript Collections

General Editors: John H. Bracey, Jr. and August Meier

**Records of the
Southern Christian Leadership
Conference, 1954-1970**

**Part 2:
Records of the Executive Director and
Treasurer**

**Editorial Adviser
Cynthia P. Lewis**

**Project Coordinator
Randolph H. Boehm**

**Guide compiled by
Blair Hydrick**

**A microfilm project of
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA
An Imprint of CIS
4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389**

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Records of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954-1970
[microform] / project coordinator, Randolph H. Boehm.
microfilm reels. — (Black studies research sources)

Accompanied by a printed guide, compiled by Blair D. Hydrick,
entitled: A guide to the microfilm edition of Records of the
Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954-1970.

Contents: pt. 1. Records of the President's Office—pt. 2. Records
of the Executive Director and Treasurer—[etc.]—pt. 4. Records of
the Program Department.

ISBN 1-55655-556-3 (pt. 2 : microfilm)

1. Southern Christian Leadership Conference—Archives. 2. Afro-
Americans—Civil rights—Southern States—History—Sources.
3. Civil rights movements—United States—History—20th century—
Sources. 4. Southern States—Race relations—History—Sources.
I. Boehm, Randolph. II. Hydrick, Blair. III. Southern Christian
Leadership Conference. IV. University Publications of America
(Firm) V. Title: Guide to the microfilm edition of Records of the
Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954-1970. VI. Series.
[E185.61]

323.1'196073075—dc20

95-24346
CIP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Scope and Content Note	xi
Note on Sources	xix
Editorial Note	xix
Abbreviations	xxi

Reel Index

Reel 1

Subgroup II, Executive Director	
Series I, John L. Tilley	
Subseries 1, Correspondence [Chronological]	1
Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical]	1
Subseries 3, Alphabetical File	1
Series II, Ella J. Baker	
Subseries 1, Correspondence [Chronological]	2
Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical]	2
Subseries 3, Alphabetical File	5
Series III, Wyatt Tee Walker	
Subseries 1, Correspondence [Chronological]	6

Reel 2

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.	
Series III, Wyatt Tee Walker cont.	
Subseries 1, Correspondence [Chronological] cont.	7
Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical, A-N]	9

Reel 3

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.	
Series III, Wyatt Tee Walker cont.	
Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical, A-N] cont.	11
Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical], N-Z	14

Reel 4

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.	
Series III, Wyatt Tee Walker cont.	
Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical], N-Z cont.	15
Subseries 3, Alphabetical File	17
Series IV, Andrew Young	
[Subseries 1, Correspondence]	18

Reels 5-6	
Subgroup II: Executive Director cont.	
Series IV, Andrew Young cont.	
[Subseries 1, Correspondence] cont.	19
Reel 7	
Subgroup II: Executive Director cont.	
Series IV, Andrew Young cont.	
[Subseries 1, Correspondence] cont.	27
Subseries 2, Alphabetical File	29
Reels 8-9	
Subgroup II: Executive Director cont.	
Series IV, Andrew Young cont.	
Subseries 2, Alphabetical File cont.	30
Reel 10	
Subgroup II: Executive Director cont.	
Series IV, Andrew Young cont.	
Subseries 2, Alphabetical File cont.	36
Subseries 3, Administrative Files	39
Reels 11-12	
Subgroup II: Executive Director cont.	
Series IV, Andrew Young cont.	
Subseries 3, Administrative Files cont.	39
Reel 13	
Subgroup II: Executive Director cont.	
Series IV, Andrew Young cont.	
Subseries 3, Administrative Files cont.	45
Series V, Department of Affiliates	
Subseries 1, Alphabetical File	46
Subseries 2, State File, A-Z	47
Reel 14	
Subgroup II: Executive Director cont.	
Series V, Department of Affiliates cont.	
Subseries 2, State File, A-Z cont.	48
Reel 15	
Subgroup II: Executive Director cont.	
Series V, Department of Affiliates cont.	
Subseries 2, State File, A-Z cont.	52
Subgroup III: Finance Office	
Series I, Records of the Treasurer	
Subseries 1, Correspondence	53
Reel 16	
Subgroup III: Finance Office cont.	
Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont.	
Subseries 1, Correspondence cont.	56

Reel 17	
Subgroup III: Finance Office cont.	
Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont.	
Subseries 1, Correspondence cont.	60
Subseries 2, Memoranda	63
Reel 18	
Subgroup III: Finance Office cont.	
Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont.	
Subseries 2, Memoranda cont.	64
Subseries 3, Financial Reports and Budgets	66
Reel 19	
Subgroup III: Finance Office cont.	
Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont.	
Subseries 3, Financial Reports and Budgets cont.	68
Subseries 4, Publiciations, Speeches	68
Reel 20	
Subgroup III: Finance Office cont.	
Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont.	
Subseries 5, Itineraries	71
Subseries 6, Lawsuits	71
Series II, Records of Comptroller and Office Manager	
Subseries 1, Correspondence	71
Reel 21	
Subgroup III: Finance Office cont.	
Series II, Records of Comptroller and Office Manager cont.	
Subseries 1, Correspondence cont.	73
Subseries 2, Memoranda	75
Subseries 3, Financial Statements	76
Reel 22	
Subgroup III: Finance Office cont.	
Series II, Records of Comptroller and Office Manager cont.	
Subseries 3, Financial Statements cont.	77
Subseries 4, Administrative Files	79
Principal Correspondents Index	81
Subject Index	101

INTRODUCTION

The Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) profoundly affected the modern civil rights movement as well as the course of American political history in the second half of the twentieth century. The organization's records provide researchers with a treasure of primary source material on the complexities of organizing a successful mass protest movement. Organizational working papers, internal memoranda, correspondence, minutes of meetings, field reports, press releases, pamphlet publications, questionnaire replies, statistical compilations, and many other types of documents bring to light the struggle for civil rights. Making these records widely available in microform provides students, scholars, and other researchers with the opportunity to experience the inner workings of this pivotal force in the modern civil rights movement.

The SCLC embodied the vision and philosophy of its founding president, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., as well as the hopes, aspirations, and energy of countless community leaders and local activists. It became the collective organizational extension for the hopes, aspirations, and activism of southern communities. Individuals representing varied political, social, religious, and ideological backgrounds found commonality in supporting activities that challenged racism. King's philosophy of nonviolent direct action and his vision for a mass movement based on Christian tenets of love and understanding guided the activities of the SCLC. Although there were precursors to this vision, such as the philosophies of labor leader A. Philip Randolph and the pacifists organized under the Fellowship of Reconciliation, nonviolent direct action only became a major force in American politics for the first time under the leadership of King and the SCLC.

The SCLC leaders had no illusions about either the danger or the difficulty of challenging the tyranny of jim crow in southern life. Fear of reprisals were well justified in light of traditions of lynching, police brutality, and economic discrimination in the South. Instilling the will, strength, and courage to throw off the yolk of subordination and dehumanization under jim crow was an ambitious undertaking. There were divisions within the African American population of the South

and there were apprehensions about the formidable force of southern racism. These were considerable obstacles against the creation of a mass movement. Yet the realities of racist traditions and denigration spurred African American leaders into alliance and action. Their objective was to stimulate activities that would address, challenge, and correct the injustices of jim crow life. The new coalition sought to employ a mechanism that would secure basic civil rights and civil liberties. Many local groups and individuals who were prominent in addressing issues of segregation and discrimination were eager to employ the tactics of nonviolent direct action. The SCLC leadership worked to maintain confidence in nonviolent methods and to rally community after community against often discouraging odds.

Among the disparate groups and individuals who flocked to the SCLC, the success of the ethic of nonviolence gained appeal. King and other SCLC leaders worked tirelessly to maintain confidence in nonviolent methods. The SCLC succeeded again and again with nonviolent direct action and passive resistance campaigns. A seemingly endless cascade of demonstrations, marches, boycotts, and sit-ins confronted the practice of southern racism. Occasionally the demonstrators were beaten back. Occasionally they were met with only token concessions. Cumulatively, however, their campaigns wore down the defense of jim crow and energized the African American community in the South to address the issues of place and access.

It is important to recognize that the movement's success drew upon earlier traditions of African American protest. Foremost, the work of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) lay much of the foundation for the modern civil rights movement. Since early in the century, the NAACP cultivated local civil rights leaders amongst its vast branch network in the South. Its conspicuous involvement in numerous, high-profile civil rights legal cases, leading up to the landmark ruling that demolished the constitutional approval of segregation in America, provided a popular example that African American assertiveness could triumph in American politics. Equally important, the constitutional victory in *Brown v. Board of Education* required the federal government to side with advocates of desegregation. In theory, at least, this deprived the white South and provided the civil rights movement with a powerful ally.

Reaching even further back in the history of the South was the network of African American women's clubs. The activism and advocacy of Negro women's clubs and organizations was significant in the development of a mass social movement. These women were involved in campaigns for health care, access to decent housing,

preparatory schools, organizing domestic workers, promoting employment, and strongly supporting antilynching legislation. Negro women had historically formed coalitions that relentlessly fought to improve the plight and well-being of their children, pinning many of their hopes and ambitions vicariously on future generations. These women have been at the forefront in the struggle for social, economic, and political justice. The traditions and strengths of feminine activism provide an important source of strength and inspiration for the modern civil rights movement.

The Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters (BSCP) was the largest all-African American labor union in America. Its members passed through and often lived in the urban South. The porters spread the news that the segregation and racial oppression of the South was not a norm to which African Americans must submit. The message was reinforced by the union's leader, A. Philip Randolph. Randolph was the earliest major African American political leader to advocate nonviolent direct action. His threat of an organized mass demonstration in the nation's capital in 1942 compelled President Franklin D. Roosevelt to issue an executive order banning discrimination in defense industries and federal agencies. Randolph's dramatic victory served to inspire civil rights activists while his rank and file among the BSCP quietly subverted acquiescence to the southern way of segregation.

The political left also played a role in energizing the civil rights movement. The Civil Rights Congress—although not southern based—took on several high-profile cases involving police brutality and abuses of sharecroppers in the South in the 1940s and 1950s. This organization won many admirers, a number of whom remained active in the civil rights movement in the era of the SCLC. The Highlander Folk School was another source of influence from the political left. Since the 1930s, Highlander tried to forge a progressive interracial coalition of labor unions, tenant farmers, educators, and religious leaders in the South. Its educational workshops were attended by such pillars of the modern civil rights movement as Rosa Parks and Martin Luther King, Jr. While relations with the political left often posed a liability to the SCLC by exposing it to the slander of red-baiters, leftist activists brought both energy and disciplined intellectual commitment to the ranks of the modern civil rights movement.

Beyond self-conscious racial reform movements, there were political and cultural trends in the 1940s and 1950s that fed the development of the SCLC. African American military service during World War II and Korea had an impact. Southern veterans who returned home after serving the cause of freedom were reluctant to acquiesce in inferiority.

The action taken by President Harry S. Truman in ordering the desegregation of the armed services in 1948 provided additional momentum. Thereafter, southern African Americans serving in the military served with the express understanding that racial equality rather than segregation was the official policy of the United States armed services. Many local-level civil rights activists in the 1960s were military veterans.

Popular culture and the mass media also contributed to a spirit of African American pride and assertiveness that made possible an insurgent mass movement in the 1960s. The immense popularity of boxer Joe Louis, baseball star Jackie Robinson, and Olympian Jesse Owens in the 1930s, 1940s, and 1950s did much to enhance the African American self-image. Louis's victories over his white opponents, Robinson's stardom in a virtually all-white league, and Owen's dramatic refutation of Nazi racial pretensions provided indelible images of African American achievements. These were living refutations of the segregationist belief in black inferiority.

Finally, the African American ministry was also poised to take advantage of the developments favoring a more assertive political style in the 1950s. The church had historically been at the forefront in addressing the needs of the community, such as in the establishment of schools and benevolent societies. The church had long been responsible for picking up the pieces left in the wake of racist oppression in the South. The counseling and consoling of violated females, providing emotional and material relief for cheated sharecroppers, eulogizing of innocent victims of white violence—these were almost daily tasks of the African American clergy throughout the South. Clergymen frequently served as ambassadors to the white community in an effort to mediate disputes along the color line. As a result, many churches had for long expanded their activities beyond the traditional religious emphasis on the Sacred. In doing this, they often risked their reputations in the larger community, their resources, and sometimes even their physical security. Many in the black ministry were of necessity shrewd political strategists. They were willing to embrace new political concepts if those concepts bore a fair chance of improving the lot of their people. King's philosophy for nonviolent direct action struck many as an opportune strategy for social advancement and social justice.

Cynthia P. Lewis
Director of Archives
King Library and Archives
The King Center

SCOPE & CONTENT NOTE

Between 1957 and 1970 the SCLC had five executive directors. The records of four of these are preserved in the SCLC collection: John L. Tilley (1957–1959), Ella J. Baker (1958–1960), Wyatt T. Walker (1960–1964), and Andrew J. Young (1965–1967). The records of the fifth SCLC director, William A. Rutherford, are not included in the collection.

Each of the executive director's papers is given a separate file series denoted by Roman numerals I through IV in Subgroup II of this microfilm collection. Series V contains records of the SCLC Department of Affiliates, which maintained relationships with religious, civic, and civil rights groups throughout the South under several of the directors.

Subgroup II, Series I. Records of Dr. John L. Tilley, 1957–1959

John L. Tilley, a minister from Baltimore, Maryland, was made the first permanent director of the SCLC in 1957. The records of his administration are sparse but include two series of correspondence files (one arranged by chronology, and one by correspondent) and a subject file. The first correspondence file (Chronological) includes notices of board meetings, correspondence regarding voting regulations in southern states, and letters on the SCLC voter registration efforts. The second correspondence file (Alphabetical) contains two folders, Carl and Anne Braden and James Dombrowski; all correspondence is with the Southern Conference Education Fund (SCEF). This correspondence concerns cooperation between SCEF and the SCLC. The subject file in the Tilley records includes a copy of the SCLC constitution and bylaws (1957); minutes and agendas of meetings of the executive committee (1957–1959); and three of the original SCLC working papers (1957) on bus boycotts, mass direct action tactics, and the maintenance of disciplined nonviolence in the face of violent reactions to direct action.

Subgroup II, Series II. Records of Ella J. Baker, 1958–1960

Ella J. Baker was a veteran civil rights organizer based in Harlem. During the 1940s, she served as the national field secretary of the NAACP and developed extensive contacts with civil rights leaders

throughout the country, especially in the South. Prior to her elevation to executive director in July of 1959, she served as associate director, beginning in December 1958. She left the SCLC in 1960 and was instrumental in establishing the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC). Baker's records are divided between a chronological correspondence file, an alphabetical correspondence file, and a subject file. The Chronological Correspondence File includes correspondence with the Ministerial Improvement Association of Hattiesburg, Mississippi; the promotion and sale of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s book, *Stride Toward Freedom*; SCLC voter registration campaigns; and routine office correspondence. Highlights among the Alphabetical Correspondence File are files concerning SCEF leaders Anne and Carl Braden and James Dombrowski; a file on Clarksdale, Mississippi, leader Aaron Henry; and a file on a 1960 SCLC workshop on nonviolent direct-action tactics. In addition, there are files concerning numerous local activists on voter registration work. The Subject File contains a field report on SCLC work in Louisiana in 1960, minutes and agendas of administrative committee meetings, and sales reports on *Stride Toward Freedom*.

Subgroup II, Series III. Records of Wyatt T. Walker, 1952, 1960–1964

Wyatt T. Walker joined the SCLC staff in August 1960, leaving behind his pastorate of the Gillfield Baptist Church in Petersburg, Virginia. Walker had developed a record as a force in the Virginia civil rights movement. He served as a branch president for the NAACP in Petersburg and state director of the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE). He also headed the Petersburg Improvement Association, which conducted sit-ins in protest of segregation at the Petersburg public library, and he successfully sued to end the segregation in Federal Court.

During his tenure as executive director for SCLC, Walker was active in organizing the Freedom Rides of 1960 and 1961. He served on the Carl Braden Clemency Appeal Committee in 1961 and 1962 and is credited with laying the groundwork for the Birmingham, Alabama, demonstrations in 1963. He left the SCLC in July 1964 to accept the vice-presidency of Educational Heritage, Inc., a publishing firm in Yonkers, New York. He remained active in the civil rights movement and served on the SCLC board of directors.

Walker's records consist of two subseries of correspondence and an alphabetical subject file. The first correspondence subseries is arranged chronologically, and the second is arranged alphabetically. The Chronological Correspondence File covers donations to the SCLC,

speaking engagements, requests for information about the SCLC, and other routine matters. However, there are also exchanges regarding desegregation of Atlanta restaurants, abolition of the House Un-American Activities Committee, and a meeting with Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy about voting irregularities in the South. There is also correspondence about alleged prejudice in a U.S. Army court-martial in June 1962, Wyatt Walker's arrest in Shreveport, Louisiana (1962), and civil rights demonstrations in various southern cities. The Alphabetical Correspondence File contains a large subseries on the Albany, Georgia, demonstrations in 1961 and 1962. It also includes files on employment discrimination at major corporations such as Atlantic Steel Company, Hunt Foods, and National Dairies-Kraft Foods. The Braden Files (Carl and Anne) cover Walker's role in the attempt to free the SCEF leader, Carl Braden, who was jailed for contempt of the House Un-American Activities Committee. Several files on the Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee cover Walker's role in setting up the Freedom Rides. They also cover subsequent litigation over the rides. Further information on litigation involving the SCLC can be found in the SCLC attorney Clarence Jones files, the William Kunstler file, the Shreveport, Louisiana, file, and the Sit-ins file. Files on the Institute for Nonviolence document the SCLC's program to encourage nonviolent direct-action tactics. Files on William Kunstler discuss a wide range of civil rights cases with which he became involved. Aside from SCLC-related cases, there is information on the case of a SNCC leader, *Robert Moses v. Robert F. Kennedy and J. Edgar Hoover*, and on a major case in Monroe, North Carolina. There are files on the SCEF, the SNCC, and the SCLC Board of Directors.

The Subject File is smaller than the correspondence files described above. It contains a number of speeches and sermons by Walker, as well as several files of SCLC organizational documents, including a 1963 March on Washington organizing manual. One of the speeches, "The American Dilemma in Miniature," provides a good analysis of the demonstrations in Albany, Georgia, in 1962.

Subgroup II, Series IV. Records of Andrew J. Young, 1960-1970

After serving as SCLC program director from 1961 through 1964, the Reverend Andrew Young became executive director of the SCLC during the early part of 1965, succeeding Wyatt T. Walker. As the organization grew and more demands were placed on the president's time, the executive director assumed more and more responsibility for interpretation of the organization's policy and was frequently asked to stand in for Dr. King at meetings and conferences. As a result, Young's correspondence and administrative files contain documents

intended for the president but which were ultimately discharged by Young. As executive director, Young also continued in his role as intermediary between the SCLC and the major religious organizations, such as the World Council of Churches and the United Church of Christ. During the Selma and Chicago campaigns, he was frequently called upon as a moderate voice to negotiate in crisis situations. In 1967, Young assumed the executive vice-presidency of the SCLC. The few records from this period are also included in Series IV.

Young's office records are far more voluminous than those for any of the previous executive directors. The records are organized the same as with previous directors, including a chronological correspondence file, an alphabetical correspondence file, and a subject file (called the Administrative File). The correspondence files are so large that only a brief summation can be given here. Researchers are encouraged to survey Reels 4 through 10 and consult the subject index for aid in locating specific topics.

The chronological correspondence subseries, which begins at frame 0853 of Reel 4, indicates the extent of Young's role in the SCLC and as a spokesman for the larger civil rights movement. The bulk of this correspondence concerns Young's numerous speaking engagements. Also included, however, are the following: a plan for publicizing the settlement of the Cripto Company Boycott (January 1965), a memo regarding the organization of the James Reeb Memorial Fund (June 1965), correspondence about a gift of automobiles to the SCLC (December 1965), correspondence regarding the SCLC/SNCC march in protest of the refusal of the Georgia State Legislature to seat Julian Bond (January 1966), a draft letter prepared by attorney Stanley Levison regarding the SCLC position on the Vietnam War (March 1966), and a memorandum on urban rioting (June 1967).

The equally large alphabetical correspondence subseries begins on frame 0429 of Reel 7 and includes mailings to board members of the A. Philip Randolph Institute, as well as minutes of meetings (1965-1969); correspondence with the American Friends Service Committee regarding the Nobel Peace Prize and the anti-Vietnam War movement; correspondence on the American Jewish Committee's trip to Israel (1966); records of the Delta Ministry of Mississippi, including correspondence, reports, and minutes of meetings; correspondence between Fred D. Gray and the mayor of Montgomery, Alabama, regarding the Selma-Montgomery March (1965); documentation on the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party (1965); regular correspondence with the National Council of Churches of Christ (1966-1969); a report on a trip to Africa by John Lewis and Donald Harris (1964); a memorandum about a meeting of SCLC and SNCC staffs in Alabama

(1966); and a lawsuit in which the United Council of Churches of Christ attempted to block the Federal Communications Commission from licensing a television station (1966–1967).

The Administrative (subject) file begins of frame 0927 of Reel 10. This subseries consists of records relating to various SCLC projects, SCLC administration, and to organizations that were affiliated with the SCLC. Included are minutes, correspondence, and ephemera about the American Foundation of Nonviolence (1965–1968); filed reports, correspondence, and neighborhood surveys about the Chicago Project (1960–1967); correspondence, memoranda, and proposals about the Ford Foundation–sponsored Ministers Leadership Training Program (1966–1969); financial reports and correspondence about the SCLC Foundation (1967–1969); minutes of staff meetings and retreats; and numerous speeches, articles, and sermons written by Young.

Subgroup II, Series V. Records of the Department of Affiliates, 1961–1968

The Department of Affiliates was organized in 1960 to link local community and religious groups to the SCLC. Each affiliate paid nominal dues to the organization and in exchange received financial and staff assistance for locally sponsored voter registration and direct action campaigns. Unfortunately few records of this department survive. Most of the documents in this series are ephemeral in nature, consisting of form letters, leaflets for local rallies, and various sample membership forms. The series is divided into two parts, Alphabetical File, 1961–1968, (containing form letters, lists of affiliates, and a few items about the Ministers Leadership Training Program) and a State File (containing printed material, programs from benefits and rallies, and applications for affiliation).

Subgroup III, Series I. Records of the Treasurer and Records of the Comptroller and Office Manager

The records of the subgroup Records of Treasurer and of the Comptroller and Office Manager are part of a larger series of Financial Records. There are three subseries in the SCLC Financial Records: Series I, Records of the Treasurer; Series II, Records of the Comptroller and Office Manager; and Series III, Financial Statements. The first two of these are microfilmed in their entirety for this edition. The SCLC Finance Office was responsible for preparing receipts for contributions, supervising the payroll, and for administering personnel policies within the organization. Most of these financial records are in the form of individual contributions, cancelled checks, and payroll records, and these have not been microfilmed for this

publication because of their massive volume. The letters accompanying contributions sometimes reflect the emotions that the SCLC fund-raising campaigns elicited. These records are available for research at the Library and Archives of the King Center.

The activities of the treasurer were not confined to the financial affairs of the SCLC. Reverend Ralph David Abernathy—the only treasurer represented in the collection—also played an active role in the direct action campaigns of the SCLC, especially as an aide and frequent jailmate of Dr. King. Abernathy served as treasurer of the SCLC from its founding in 1957 until his ascension to the presidency in 1968. His files include incoming and outgoing correspondence relating to SCLC activities, to his many speaking engagements, and to his duties as pastor of the West Hunter Street Baptist Church. They also contain perhaps the most complete set of internal SCLC memoranda in the entire record group. In addition, there is an excellent record of monthly, quarterly, and yearly financial reports and budgets, as well as copies of Abernathy's speeches, sermons, and publications. A small number of items created after Abernathy's transition to the presidency of SCLC in 1968 are included in this series. Abernathy's files are divided into six subseries: (1)Correspondence; (2)Memoranda; (3)Financial Reports and Budgets; (4)Publications, Speeches, and Sermons; (5)Itineraries; and (6)Lawsuits.

Abernathy's Correspondence File primarily concerns contributions to the SCLC, fund-raising activities, and his numerous speaking engagements. There are, however, references to several key episodes in the history of the SCLC and the modern civil rights movement that can be gleaned from the "major topics" listings for each file in the reel index of the user guide. Principal correspondents are Martin Luther King, Jr., SCLC executive directors Ella J. Baker and John Tilley, SCLC Public Relations Director James R. Wood, and Clarence Jones, the general counsel for the Gandhi Society. The correspondence is arranged chronologically.

The Memoranda subseries contains the most complete set of internal SCLC memoranda to be found in the record group. These include interoffice communications between Abernathy and the Finance Office staff as well as memoranda sent and received by other SCLC departments. These provide a great deal of information about the administration of the SCLC between 1963 and 1967.

The Financial Reports and Budgets subseries covers 1959 through 1968. Financial reports became increasingly complex as the organization grew. At first, they were made twice yearly, then quarterly, monthly, and finally, by 1966, they were prepared weekly.

The reports include formal statements of income and disbursements as well as miscellaneous reports. Also included are expense breakdowns for the New York and Alabama offices. The reports are arranged in chronological order by fiscal year (September 1–August 31), with the financial reports filed first, followed by auditor’s reports and budgets.

Publications, speeches, and sermons cover the years 1958–1967. Most were written by Abernathy. They are arranged chronologically with the title indicated where known. There are a small number of biographical sketches, press releases concerning Abernathy, and programs from various events. Publications written by persons other than Abernathy are filed at the end of the subseries.

The Itineraries subseries includes itineraries for Abernathy, Martin Luther King, Jr., and other SCLC staff members from 1962 to 1966. Lawsuits subseries includes a small amount of correspondence as well as partial legal documents of two cases that challenged Alabama segregation laws, *Abernathy v. Patterson* and *Sullivan v. Abernathy*.

The Records of the Comptroller and Office Manager are divided into four subseries: (1) Correspondence; (2) Memoranda; (3) Financial Reports; and (4) Administrative Records. During the formative years of the SCLC, Dr. King’s staff in Montgomery handled most of the organization’s correspondence and kept financial records. However, as the organization grew, greater demands were placed on the office of the treasurer to provide accurate and sophisticated bookkeeping. Ella Baker and John Tilley, the first two executive directors, and Ralph Abernathy maintained records until an office manager was hired in 1961. The correspondence of Abernathy and the memoranda of Baker and Tilley reveal a great deal about the early period. Between 1961 and 1964, Mrs. Lillie Hunter maintained correspondence, memoranda, and financial report files. Most of the correspondence deals with contributions and contains little of substance. In 1964, a full-time accountant, James Harrison, was hired. By this time, the annual SCLC budget approached one million dollars, and the financial records were subject to close scrutiny by foundations sponsoring SCLC grants and by the Internal Revenue Service. Thus, financial reports became more complex and were prepared more frequently.

NOTE ON SOURCES

This collection was microfilmed from the holdings of the King Library and Archive at the Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Nonviolent Social Change in Atlanta, Georgia.

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Records of the Executive Director have been microfilmed in their entirety. The Treasurer's files have been extracted from a large body of financial records. Left unfiled, but available to researchers at the King Center in Atlanta, is a large body of daily financial records for the SCLC, including receipts, invoices, requisitions, and banking records. In addition, researchers should be aware of the companion series of *Records of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954-1970*. These are Part 1, Records of the President's Office; Part 3, Records of the Public Relations Department; and Part 4, Records of the Program Department.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used frequently throughout this guide and are spelled out here for the convenience of the researcher.

ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
AFL-CIO	American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations
AFSC	American Friends Service Committee
CCCCO	Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors
COFO	Council of Federated Organizations
CORE	Congress of Racial Equality
HEW	Department of Health, Education, and Welfare
HUAC	House Un-American Activities Committee
HUD	Department of Housing and Urban Development
ICC	Interstate Commerce Commission
IRS	Internal Revenue Service
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NEA	National Education Association
OEO	Office of Economic Opportunity
SANE	National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy
SCEF	Southern Conference Educational Fund
SCL	Southern Christian Leadership
SCLC	Southern Christian Leadership Conference
SCOPE	Summer Community Organization and Political Education Program
SNCC	Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee
UAW	International Union, United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
UN	United Nations
WCLC	Western Christian Leadership Conference
VEP	Voter Education Project

REEL INDEX

The following is a listing of the folders comprising *Records of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954-1970, Part 2: Records of the Executive Director and Treasurer*. The four-digit number on the far left is the frame number at which a particular file folder begins. This is followed by the box and file numbers, file title, date(s) of the file, and total number of pages. Information in brackets has been added to further assist the researcher in accessing the contents of the files.

Reel 1

Frame No.

Subgroup II, Executive Director Series I, John L. Tilley

Subseries 1, Correspondence [Chronological]

Box 32

0001 **32:1, June 1958-June 1959.** 37pp.

Major Topics: Requests for information on southern registration and voting laws; compilation of list of ministers and churches; Railroad Voters League activities; conference on southern leaders on nonviolence and social action; voter registration campaigns in Baltimore, Maryland, and Tampa, Florida; Chicago Committee to Win the Vote in the South; Institute on Nonviolent Resistance to Segregation.

Principal Correspondents: John L. Tilley; Heber Ladner; Bruce Bennett; Wade O. Martin Jr.; Samuel Jones; A. L. Davis; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker.

Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical]

0038 **32:2, Braden, Anne and Carl, 1959.** 9pp.

Major Topic: SCEF contributions for SCLC voter registration work.

Principal Correspondent: John L. Tilley.

0047 **32:3, Dombrowski, James A., 1959.** 5pp.

Major Topic: SCEF contributions for SCLC voter registration work.

Principal Correspondents: Carl Braden; John L. Tilley.

Subseries 3, Alphabetical File

0052 **32:4, [SCLC] Constitution and By-laws, 1957.** 12pp.

0064 **32:5, Executive Committee, 1957-1959.** 10pp.

Major Topics: Minutes of Administrative Committee meeting; public relations concerns; election of members; resolutions and recommendations.

Principal Correspondents: Cuthbert O. Simpkins; Martin Luther King, Jr.

- 0074 **32:6, Working Papers 1, 2 and 5, January 1957.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Working papers on meaning of bus protest in the southern struggle for total integration, on the next step for mass action in the struggle for equality, and on how to both deal with violence and maintain nonviolent discipline.

Series II, Ella J. Baker

Subseries 1, Correspondence [Chronological]

- 0081 **32:7, January–December 1958.** 42pp.
Major Topics: Crusade for Citizenship meetings and contributions; Hattiesburg, Mississippi, police brutality complaints; Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Ministerial Improvement Association activities; distribution of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s book *Stride Toward Freedom*; voter registration campaigns; requests for copies of pamphlet on the Commission on Civil Rights.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Matthew D. McCollom; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; Will D. Campbell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Charles G. Gomillion; Medgar W. Evers; W. H. Hall; F. Daniel Dixon; W. C. Patton; L. C. Johnson.
- 0123 **32:8, January–December 1959.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Distribution of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s book *Stride Toward Freedom*; Alabama and Louisiana voter registration campaigns; contributions to SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; John L. Tilley; Donald Hollowell; LeRoy Collins; W. H. Hall.
- 0155 **32:9, January–March 1960.** 49pp.
Major Topics: SCLC Executive Board meeting; Volunteer Civil Rights Commission hearings in Washington, D.C.; contributions to SCLC; bill for federal regulation of registration and voting; War Resisters League.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Arthur Gray; M. M. Coleman; Harry Blake; Charles G. Gomillion; Martin Luther King, Sr.; Solomon S. Seay Sr.; John W. Dobbs.
- 0204 **32:10, April–December 1960.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements for Martin Luther King, Jr.; National Student Conference on the Sit-in Movement; proposed tour of the South by Kenneth Kuanda; scholarships for student demonstrators; CORE economic boycott against Woolworth department stores; Highlander voter registration workshop; Haywood-Fayette Counties Civil and Welfare League; complaints regarding laying off of African American machinist helpers.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Curtis B. Gans; Benjamin L. Hooks; Catherine Raymond; Miley O. Williamson; James P. Brawley; James P. Mitchell.

Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical]

- 0243 **32:11, Augustine, I. M., 1958–1960.** 12pp.
Major Topics: SCLC program; Leadership Conference in Norfolk, Virginia; Institute on Non-violence and Segregation at Spelman College; philosophy and techniques of nonviolent resistance; Constitution Committee meeting; Administrative Committee proceedings.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker; Joseph E. Lowery; John L. Tilley.
- 0255 **32:12, Bennett College, 1960.** 6pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagement by Martin Luther King, Jr.; Greensboro, North Carolina, voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Willa B. Player; Martin Luther King, Jr.; W. I. Gibson.

- 0261 **32:13, Billingsley, Orzell, 1958.** 4pp.
Major Topics: Commission on Civil Rights hearings in Alabama; voting registration denials in Jefferson County, Alabama; U.S. Senate debates on civil rights proposals.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0265 **32:14, Black, C. William, Jr., 1958.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Letter to Billy Graham opposing Governor Price Daniels's participation in San Antonio, Texas, rally.
Principal Correspondents: Billy Graham; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0270 **32:15, Blake, Harry, 1960–1961.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Application for SCLC staff position; expenses as SCLC field secretary; police harassment of African American community leaders in Shreveport, Louisiana.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Ralph D. Abernathy; James R. Wood.
- 0282 **32:16, Board Meeting, 1960.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Planning.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Courtney Sicehoff.
- 0291 **32:17, Borders, William H., 1958–1959.** 6pp.
Major Topics: Executive Board meeting; sales of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s book *Stride Toward Freedom*; Institute on Non-violence and Segregation at Spelman College.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; John L. Tilley; Ella J. Baker.
- 0297 **32:18, Braden, Anne and Carl, 1960.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Tapes of mock hearing program.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0303 **32:19, Brice, Edward, 1960.** 4pp.
Major Topics: U.S. Office of Education adult education program; expansion of literary education in African American communities.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0307 **32:20, Bunton, Henry C., 1958.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Leadership Conference at Norfolk, Virginia.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0310 **32:21, Commission on Civil Rights, 1958.** 3pp.
Major Topics: Hearings on denial of voting rights in Montgomery, Alabama; invitation to Martin Luther King, Jr. to participate in Miami, Florida, meeting.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; John A. Hannah; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0313 **32:22, Davis, A. L., 1958.** 6pp.
Major Topics: New Orleans, Louisiana, voter registration campaign; Leadership Conference in Norfolk, Virginia.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0319 **32:23, Davis, Earl, 1959.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Panel discussion on voter registration in Columbia, South Carolina.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0323 **32:24, Dennis, Reverend W. A., 1958–1959.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Executive Board meetings; Chattanooga, Tennessee, voter registration campaign; Leadership Conference in Norfolk, Virginia.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker.
- 0335 **32:25, Dombrowski, James A., 1958–1960.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to end U.S. Senate filibuster rule; SCEF grant to SCLC for voter registration work.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.

- 0344 **32:26, Graham, Edward T., 1958.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Miami, Florida, Crusade for Citizenship meeting; Miami, Florida, voter registration campaign; Institute on Non-violence and Segregation at Spelman College; workshop on philosophy and techniques of nonviolent resistance.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0354 **32:27, Greenburg [Greenberg], Jack, 1960.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Meeting with SNCC representatives.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0356 **32:28, Henry, Aaron E., 1958-1959.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Report on conditions for African Americans in Clarksdale, Mississippi; Mississippi Regional Council of Negro Leadership meeting; murder of African American in Coahoma County, Mississippi; sales of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s book *Stride Toward Freedom*; Institute on Non-violence and Segregation at Spelman College.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0378 **32:29, Hershberger, Guy F., 1959.** 12pp.
Major Topics: SCLC spring meeting in Tallahassee, Florida; Africa Freedom Dinner; Institute on Non-violence and Segregation at Spelman College.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Ella J. Baker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0390 **32:30, Hill, Jesse, 1960.** 2pp.
Major Topic: U.S. Senate debates on civil rights proposals.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0392 **32:31, James, R. E., 1958-1959.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Knoxville, Tennessee, voter registration campaign; Leadership Conference in Norfolk, Virginia; election of SCLC officers and board members.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker.
- 0401 **32:32, Jemison, J. T. [T. J.], 1958-1959.** 10pp.
Major Topics: List of speakers for Crusade for Voters mass meetings; attends Mississippi Regional Council of Negro Leadership; Leadership Conference in Norfolk, Virginia; Institute on Non-violence and Segregation at Spelman College.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker; John L. Tilley.
- 0411 **32:33, Kilgore, Thomas, Jr., 1959.** 6pp.
Major Topics: SCLC fund-raising; SNCC statement at 1960 Democratic Convention.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0417 **32:34, King, D. E., 1959.** 6pp.
Major Topics: Election to SCLC Executive Board; Institute on Non-violence and Segregation at Spelman College; participation in SCLC fall meeting in Columbia, South Carolina.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker.
- 0423 **32:35, King, Martin Luther, Sr., 1958-1959.** 7pp.
Major Topics: List of speakers for Crusade for Voters mass meetings; SCLC Executive Board meetings; Institute on Non-violence and Segregation at Spelman College.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker.
- 0430 **32:36, King, Martin Luther, Jr., 1958.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Outline of Clarksdale, Mississippi, mass meeting.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.

- 0434 **32:37, Mboya, Tom, 1959.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Africa Freedom dinner; biographical sketch.
- 0443 **32:38, Workshops on Non-Violence, 1960.** 40pp.
Major Topics: Vigil and appeal to stop bacterial warfare preparations at Fort Detrick, Maryland; philosophy and techniques of nonviolent resistance; invitations; planning.
Principal Correspondents: Richard B. Gregg; Ella J. Baker; Matthew D. McCollom; Wyatt T. Walker; Benjamin E. Mays; Glenn E. Smiley; James M. Lawson Jr.; Joseph E. Lowery; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; A. L. Davis; Martin Luther King, Jr.; I. M. Augustine; C. O. Simpkins; Melvin Chester Swann; Grady D. Davis; Samuel W. Williams; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- Subseries 3, Alphabetical File**
- 0483 **32:39, Administrative Committee, 1958–1960.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Proceedings; South Carolina voter registration campaign; Student Conference on Non-Violent Resistance to Segregation; personnel practices.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker.
- 0501 **32:40, Biographical Sketch [of Ella J. Baker], Circa 1960.** 2pp.
- 0503 **32:41, Field Report—Louisiana, March 1960.** 11pp.
- 0514 **32:42, List of Contributors, Board Members, 1958.** 7pp.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker.
- 0521 **32:43, Memoranda, 1959–1960.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Mailing list; development of social action group at Ebenezer Baptist Church; office procedures and expenses; Shreveport, Louisiana, voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0529 **32:44, Newsletter Proposal, 1959.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Plans for creation of *The Crusader* newsletter.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0537 **32:45, Stride Toward Freedom, Sales [August–September 1958].** 24pp.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ella J. Baker; John L. Tilley.
- 0561 **32:46, Stride Toward Freedom, Sales, October 1958.** 25pp.
Principal Correspondents: John L. Tilley; Ella J. Baker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0586 **32:47, Stride Toward Freedom, Sales, November–December 1958.** 54pp.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; F. Daniel Dixon; Charles A. Hill; John L. Tilley.
- 0640 **32:48, Stride Toward Freedom, Sales, January–March 1959.** 22pp.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Mable Gee; W. L. Robinson; Ralph D. Abernathy; James B. Cayce; John L. Tilley.
- 0662 **32:49, Stride Toward Freedom, Sales, April 1959.** 26pp.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; C. K. Steele; John L. Tilley; H. H. Coleman; O. Clay Maxwell.
- 0688 **32:50, Stride Toward Freedom, Sales, May–December 1959.** 31pp.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Lillie M. Jackson; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Edith Cooke; John J. James; Mable Gee.
- 0719 **32:51, Stride Toward Freedom, Sales, 1960.** 17pp.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Edith Cooke; Martin Luther King, Jr.

Series III, Wyatt Tee Walker

Subseries 1, Correspondence [Chronological]

Box 33

- 0736 **33:1, 1960.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Arrest of children of Fred Shuttlesworth in Gadsden, Alabama; contributions to SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Herbert A. Turner.
- 0765 **33:2, January–August 1961.** 51pp.
Major Topics: Report of Eisenhower Civil Rights Commission; Petersburg, Virginia nonviolence campaign; requests for information; effect of northern student involvement in southern social movements; Freedom Riders; sit-ins in Panama City, Florida.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Ernestine Brown; Evans C. Crawford; Edwina Smith; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0816 **33:3, September–October 1961.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Harry Belafonte benefit concert; SCLC tax status; plans for SCLC Annual Convention in Nashville, Tennessee; television documentary on African Americans; founding of liberal group at Huntingdon College in Alabama; white students at Huntingdon College in Alabama reprimanded for attending Negro Institute on Non-Violence and Social Change; requests for information.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; D. E. King; Ella J. Baker; Edwina Smith; Charles G. Gomillion; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Sammy Davis Jr.
- 0855 **33:4, November–December 1961.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Wyatt Walker's visits to Detroit, Michigan, and Cincinnati, Ohio; requests for information; Edward Graham's reelection to SCLC Board; plans for antisegregation demonstrations; support of New England students for civil rights movement.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; William Hartsfield; John Conyers Jr.; Edwina Smith; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Edward T. Graham; Arthur M. Carter.
- 0893 **33:5, January 1962.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Requests for information; sit-in scholarship committee at Reed College; efforts to abolish the HUAC; violations of ICC regulations relating to commercial motor carriers.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; James Forman; Thomas H. Henderson; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Benjamin J. Hooks; Charles A. Black.
- 0916 **33:6, February 1962.** 56pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements for Martin Luther King, Jr., Ralph Abernathy, and Wyatt Walker; requests for information; International Union of Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers Brotherhood Rally; Trenton State College human relations project; demand for appointment of African Americans to Fulton DeKalb Hospital Authority in Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; James Scott; Joseph E. Lowery; Roy C. Bell.
- 0972 **33:7, March 1962.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Requests for information; plans for conference with Attorney General Robert Kennedy on southern voting irregularities; speaking engagements for Dorothy Cotton; Voluntary International Service Assignments (VISA) program.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; C. O. Simpkins; Joseph E. Lowery; Edwina Smith; Eric W. Johnson.

Reel 2

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series III, Wyatt Tee Walker cont.

Subseries 1, Correspondence [Chronological] cont.

Box 33 cont.

- 0001 **33:8, March 1962.** 25pp.
 Major Topics: Proposed conference with Attorney General Robert Kennedy on southern voting irregularities; requests for information; speaking engagements for Wyatt Walker and Martin Luther King, Jr.; proposed interracial walk from Nashville, Tennessee, to Washington, D.C.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Avery C. Alexander; James A. Moss; Edwina Smith; Benjamin L. Hooks; Robert B. Gore.
- 0026 **33:9, April 1962.** 61pp.
 Major Topics: Complaints by SCLC landlord in Atlanta regarding harassment of other tenants with civil rights demonstrations; "People to People" Tour in South Carolina; speaking engagements for Wyatt Walker and Martin Luther King, Jr.; plans to abolish HUAC; federal government efforts to increase African American voter registration in the South; Student Christian Movement in New England resolutions; Students for a Democratic Society conference on race and politics in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.
 Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Sam A. Goldberg; Arthur J. Levin; Edwina Smith; Theodore R. Bowen; Burke Marshall; W. W. Law; Curtis B. Gans; Benjamin L. Hooks.
- 0087 **33:10, May 1962.** 45pp.
 Major Topics: Requests for information; speaking engagements by Wyatt Walker; estimates of southern civil rights arrests; list of southern cities with desegregated transit systems; CORE demonstration and economic boycott against Kresge Dime Stores' segregated lunch counter service policy.
 Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; W. W. Law; Anna Holden; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0132 **33:11, June 1962.** 31pp.
 Major Topics: Requests for information; 100th Anniversary of the Emancipation Proclamation; arrest of Wyatt Walker in Shreveport, Louisiana; Henry Rhone case.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Edwina Smith; Maurice B. Fagan; Burke Marshall; Robert S. Carter; Milton A. Reid; Robert F. Kennedy.
- 0163 **33:12, July 1962.** 25pp.
 Major Topics: Requests for information; Mississippi Free Press operations; article on Robert Zellner of the SNCC; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Freedom Rally.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Charles Butts; Edwina Smith; Myles Horton.
- 0188 **33:13, August 1962.** 31pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC expenses; requests for information; open letter to Senators Everett M. Dirksen and Homer E. Capehart and Congressman Charles Halleck; proposal for community demonstration centers.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Edwina Smith; L. K. Jackson; Carole F. Hoover; Henry C. Bunton.

- 0219 **33:14, September 1962.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements for Wyatt Walker; requests for information; civil rights demonstrations in Statesville, North Carolina; leadership training programs.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Larry Caughron; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Maurice A. Dawkins; W. G. Anderson; Glenn E. Smiley.
- 0251 **33:15, October 1962.** 54pp.
Major Topics: National Sharecroppers Union's Southern Rural Conference; SCLC Sixth Annual Convention resolutions; requests for information; Second Emancipation Proclamation; speaking engagements by Wyatt Walker.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Frank P. Graham; Willie Pearl Mackey; Rosa Parks; Virgil A. Wood; Edwina Smith; D. E. King; W. E. Shortridge.
- 0305 **33:16, November–December 1962.** 50pp.
Major Topics: Martin Luther King, Jr.'s appearance on "Of Men and Ideas"; speaking engagements by Wyatt Walker; proclamation of Negro History Week by John F. Kennedy; requests for information.
Principal Correspondents: James Aronson; Wyatt T. Walker; Joan Ganz; Benjamin L. Hooks; Will D. Campbell; Ivan Allen Jr.; John F. Kennedy; James H. Laue; Edwina Smith; L. D. Reddick.
- 0355 **33:17, January–May 1963.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Travel schedule and speaking engagements for Martin Luther King, Jr.; SCLC expenses; letter from Louisville, Kentucky, ministers protesting treatment of African Americans in Birmingham, Alabama.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; Wyatt T. Walker; Milton A. Reid; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; A. L. Henry; Orzell Billingsley.
- 0371 **33:18, June 1963.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Contributions to SCLC; requests for information; SCLC expenses; SCLC demand for retraction of article entitled "Martin Luther King—Apostle of Crisis."
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Ella J. Baker; Carole F. Hoover; Diahann Carroll; Martin Luther King, Jr.; George McGovern; Benjamin L. Hooks.
- 0415 **33:19, July 1963.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Contributions to SCLC; National Bar Association opposition to nonviolent direct mass action; speaking engagements for Wyatt Walker.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Robert E. Lillard; W. E. Shortridge.
- 0440 **33:20, August–December 1963.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Requests for information; speaking engagements by Wyatt Walker; contributions to SCLC; SCLC staff meeting at Dorchester Center; demands that federal troops be sent to Montgomery, Alabama.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; William Kunstler; Willie Mackey; James Lawson; F. H. LeGarde; Milton A. Reid; C. T. Vivian; C. K. Steele; Walter Fauntroy; John F. Kennedy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Fred L. Shuttlesworth.
- 0477 **33:21, 1964.** 23pp.
Major Topic: Jet magazine coverage of John F. Kennedy's assassination.
Principal Correspondent: Wyatt T. Walker.

Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical, A-N]

Box 34

- 0500 **34:1, Abernathy, Ralph, 1961.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Alabama libel case against SCLC leaders; Abernathy's visit to San Francisco, California; invitations to Administrative Committee meetings; Abernathy's reelection to SCLC Board.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0511 **34:2, Albany, December 1961.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Support for Albany Movement.
Principal Correspondent: W. G. Anderson.
- 0514 **34:3, Albany, January–June 1961.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Arrest of Martin Luther King, Jr.; U.S. Justice Department views on enactment of "Part III" civil rights legislation; civil rights demonstrations.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Jacob K. Javits; Robert F. Kennedy.
- 0522 **34:4, Albany, July 1962.** 52pp.
Major Topics: Demands for presidential statement on arrest of civil rights leaders; civil rights demonstrations; Albany Manifesto; telegrams protesting arrests of civil rights leaders; nationwide prayer vigil in support of Albany Movement; list of ministers taking part in civil rights demonstrations; complaints regarding unsanitary conditions and inhumane treatment at Mitchell County Jail.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Edwina Smith; Pearl Buck; Robert F. Kennedy; Ernest Vandiver; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; Solomon S. Seay Sr.; Robert Nix; Martin Luther King, Jr.; W. G. Anderson; James Forman.
- 0574 **34:5, Albany, August 1962.** 80pp.
Major Topics: Nationwide prayer vigil in support of Albany Movement; telegrams protesting arrest of civil rights leaders; civil rights demonstrations; thank you letters to ministers participating in civil rights demonstrations.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Walter P. Reuther; William F. Ryan; Walter E. Fauntroy; Milton A. Reid; Maurice Dawkins; F. H. LeGarde; C. K. Steele; Daniel B. Speed; W. E. Shortridge; Major Jones; Benjamin L. Hooks; Aaron E. Henry; Samuel W. Williams; Virgil Wood; Hosea L. Williams; L. D. Reddick; C. O. Simpkins; Joseph E. Lowery; John Lewis; Henry C. Bunton; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Solomon S. Seay Sr.; Matthew D. McCollom; Martin Luther King, Sr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0654 **34:6, Albany, September–December 1962.** 50pp.
Major Topics: Chicago City Missionary Society report; civil rights demonstrations; contributions to SCLC; donations to rebuild burnt African American churches.
Principal Correspondents: Maurice A. Dawkins; Wyatt T. Walker; Anne Braden; Edwina Smith; W. G. Anderson; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Jackie Robinson.
- 0704 **34:7, "Albany" by Howard Zinn, 1962.** 40pp.
Major Topic: Southern Regional Council special report on Albany Movement.
- 0744 **34:8, ACLU of Illinois Appearance, [1962].** 10pp.
Major Topics: Wyatt Walker's address at Illinois ACLU annual meeting.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; John L. McKnight; Edwina Smith.
- 0754 **34:9, American Committee on Africa, 1962.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Plans for southern tours for African visitors to the United States; list of speakers; appeal for action against apartheid.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Hazel Hayes Gray; George M. Houser.

- 0773 **34:10, American Jewish Committee, 1962.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Massachusetts and New Jersey State Supreme Court decisions on constitutionality of fair-housing laws; Wisconsin State Supreme Court decision on parochial school bus law; decision of Michigan Fair Employment Practices Commission in *White v. Northwest Airlines* case.
Principal Correspondents: Paul Hartman; Theodore Leskes; Sol Rabkin.
- 0783 **34:11, American Negro Leadership Conference on Africa, 1962.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Planning; publicity; Wyatt Walker's participation in conference; request for increased U.S. foreign aid to African nations.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Theodore E. Brown.
- 0799 **34:12, Atlantic Steel Company, 1962.** 38pp.
Major Topic: Racial discrimination complaints against Atlantic Steel.
Principal Correspondents: David E. Feller; Martin Luther King, Jr.; David J. McDonald.
- 0837 **34:13, Atlantic Steel Company, 1962-1963.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Racial discrimination complaints against Atlantic Steel.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; David E. Feller; Hobart Taylor; Lyndon B. Johnson; Frank W. McCulloch; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0857 **34:14, Augustine, I. M., 1961.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Invitations to Administrative Committee meetings; lawyers' workshop.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Edwina Smith; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0865 **34:15, Braden, Anne, March-November 1962.** 57pp.
Major Topics: Southern Patriot press releases and articles; Carl Braden's arrest for contempt of the HUAC; SCEF conference and workshop in Birmingham, Alabama; discussion paper on civil liberties and free speech as weapons in the civil rights struggle; SCLC Annual Convention in Birmingham, Alabama; Edenton, North Carolina, civil rights demonstrations and arrest of Golden Frinks.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; James A. Dombrowski; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Edwina Smith; Carl Braden.
- 0922 **34:16, Braden, Anne, 1963.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Police brutality complaints in Birmingham, Alabama; Louisville, Kentucky, mass meeting; opposition to Highlander Folk School in Tennessee; list of signers of Carl Braden clemency appeal.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Dombrowski; Wyatt T. Walker; Carl Braden.
- 0956 **34:17, Braden, Carl—Clemency Appeal Committee, April-August 1961.** 55pp.
Major Topics: Clemency petition; arrest for contempt of the HUAC; southern integration leaders present clemency appeal to President John F. Kennedy; list of signers of clemency appeal.
Principal Correspondents: James Wood; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; C. K. Steele; James Lawson; Ralph Abernathy; James A. Dombrowski.

Reel 3

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series III, Wyatt Tee Walker cont.

Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical, A-N] cont.

Box 34 cont.

- 0001 **34:18, Braden, Carl—Clemency Appeal Committee, September 1961–February 1962.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Clemency petition; article on the civil rights revolution; Richmond prayer pilgrimage; arrest of student integration leaders in Louisiana; proposed meeting of delegates of southern civil rights organizations with Attorney General Robert Kennedy.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Edwina Smith; James Lawson; Anne Braden; Milton A. Reid; James A. Dombrowski.
- 0029 **34:19, Conference on Freedom and the First Amendment, 1961.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Program.
- 0034 **34:20, Conley, Charles S., 1961–1962.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Bills for legal expenses; *United States v. U.S. Klans* case.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Dorothy F. Cotton; Solomon S. Seay Jr.; Edwina Smith; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Clarence Jones; J. Oscar Lee.
- 0055 **34:21, Duckett, Alfred, 1962.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements for Martin Luther King, Jr. and Wyatt Walker; SCLC public relations and fund-raising.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Edwina Smith.
- 0081 **34:22, Eskridge, Chauncey, 1962.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Meeting with representatives of Reverend Billy Graham.
Principal Correspondent: Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0088 **34:23, [Petitions for] Executive Order Abolishing Segregation, 1962.** 97pp.
Principal Correspondents: C. K. Steele; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Clarence Jones.
- 0185 **34:24, Farmer, James, 1961–1962.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Participation in SCLC convention in Nashville, Tennessee; “Freedom Writers” petition.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0192 **34:25, Fauntroy, Walter, 1961–1965.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Harry Belafonte benefit concert; expenses; workshops during Montgomery Improvement Association Sixth Anniversary celebration; biographical sketch; proposed nationwide pilgrimage to Birmingham, Alabama.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Edwina Smith.

Box 35

- 0210 **35:1, Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee—Correspondence, 1961–1962.** 51pp.
Major Topics: CORE pamphlet on Freedom Riders; requests for volunteers; travel costs; registration procedures; protest of arrest of Freedom Riders in Atlanta, Georgia; report on interstate travel in Alabama and Mississippi; expenses; petition in support of Freedom Riders; costs of Freedom Riders litigation; SCLC scholarship aid for Freedom Riders.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; James R. Wood; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Robert F. Kennedy; Fred D. Gray; Charles S. Conley; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Bernard Lee.

- 0261 **35:2, Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee—Minutes of Meetings, 1961.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Names and addresses of Freedom Riders; list of Freedom Riders jailed in Jackson, Mississippi.
Principal Correspondent: James R. Wood.
- 0283 **35:3, Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee—Miscellaneous, 1961.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Documentary film on the Freedom Riders; Wyatt Walker's statement before the ICC on discrimination in operations of interstate motor carriers; Alabama court issues restraining order against Freedom Rider; press releases; ICC hearings on discrimination in operations of interstate motor carriers.
Principal Correspondent: Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0307 **35:4, Gandhi Society, 1962.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Formation; statement by Theodore W. Kheel at luncheon.
- 0316 **35:5, Henry, Aaron, 1962.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Southwide voter registration campaign; African American economic boycott; conference with Attorney General Robert Kennedy on southern voting irregularities; death of Theodore Trammell; Merrill W. Lindsay's Mississippi congressional campaign; arrest; reelection to SCLC Board.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Ralph Abernathy.
- 0334 **35:6, Hill, Herbert—NAACP, 1962.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Racial discrimination complaint against International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union; criticism of Hill's role as consultant to House Education and Labor Committee; resignation as consultant to House Education and Labor Committee; testimony before House Education and Labor Committee.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Omar Burleson; Stephen G. Spottswood; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.
- 0354 **35:7, Hunt Foods—Blueplate Division, 1962.** 34pp.
Major Topic: Investigation of racial discrimination complaints by President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity.
Principal Correspondents: John Feild; Hobart Taylor; Wyatt T. Walker; George W. McCreedy.
- 0388 **35:8, Institute on Nonviolence—Proposal, 1960.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Program for workshop on Christian nonviolence.
Principal Correspondent: James M. Lawson.
- 0391 **35:9, Institute on Nonviolence—Petersburg, Virginia, July 1960.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Press releases; announcements; program.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; L. Francis Griffin; James Wood; Virgil Wood; Glenn E. Smiley; Ella J. Baker.
- 0416 **35:10, Institute on Nonviolence—Atlanta, Georgia, August 1960.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Invitations; list of participants; program.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Samuel W. Williams; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0442 **35:11, Institute on Nonviolence—Birmingham, Alabama, August 1960.** 28pp.
Major Topics: List of participants; invitations; program.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Richard B. Gregg; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0470 **35:12, Institute on Nonviolence—Lynchburg, Virginia, March 1961.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Invitations; program.
Principal Correspondents: Milton A. Reid; Ernestine Brown; Virgil Wood.
- 0485 **35:13, Internal Revenue Service, 1961–1962.** 15pp.
Major Topic: SCLC application for tax exempt status.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Chauncey Eskridge; J. F. Worley.

- 0500 **35:14, Jones, Clarence B., 1961-1962.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Status of libel cases against civil rights leaders; Willie Seals case; SCLC petition requesting issuance of civil rights executive order; proposed television documentary on Southern voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondent: Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0511 **35:15, Kunstler, William M., 1961.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Report on southern racial legislation; John C. Lowry case; civil rights lawyers' conference; expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0537 **35:16, Kunstler, William M., 1962.** 20pp.
Major Topics: John C. Lowry case; expenses; demand that federal marshals remove segregated waiting room signs in Jackson, Mississippi, bus terminals; defense of Wyatt Walker.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Rowland Watts.
- 0557 **35:17, Kunstler, William M., 1963.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Demand that Justice Department enforce rights of African Americans to register to vote; *Robert Moses et al. v. Robert F. Kennedy and J. Edgar Hoover* case; expenses; *Sarah Small et al. v. N.C. Green et al.* case.
Principal Correspondent: Clarence B. Jones.
- 0586 **35:18, Kunstler, William M., 1963.** 40pp.
Major Topic: *Delores J. Page and Margaret P. Dillard v. Chief Eugene McCain* case.
- 0626 **35:19, Kunstler, William M., 1964.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Jackson, Mississippi, church cases; *Bette Poole et al. v. Ross Barnett* case; Canton, Mississippi voter registration campaign; *Michael Lefton v. City of Hattiesburg, Mississippi*, case; *North Carolina v. Golden Frinks* case.
Principal Correspondent: Golden Frinks.
- 0648 **35:20, Lawson, James, 1962.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Program for workshop on Christian nonviolence; SCLC workshops in Augusta, Georgia, and Huntsville, Alabama; special projects seminar on nonviolence and the struggle in the South.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0660 **35:21, Legal Action, 1960-1962.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Criminal cases under Landrum-Griffin Act; expenses for *Lewis et al. v. Greyhound Corporation et al.* case; Freedom Rider litigation.
Principal Correspondents: Ann Fagan Ginger; Wyatt T. Walker; Fred D. Gray; Edwina Smith; Solomon S. Seay Jr.; George W. Crockett Jr.
- 0674 **35:22, Merit Employment Coordinating Committee, 1962.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of meetings; list of federal government contractors in Atlanta, Georgia.
- 0682 **35:23, Monroe, North Carolina Defendants, 1961-1962.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Defense committee operations; trial summaries; *North Carolina v. Jayvan Covington* case.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Harry G. Boyte; Albert E. Perry; Beatrice Langford.
- 0696 **35:24, Montgomery Improvement Association, 1960.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Newsletter.
- 0700 **35:25, National Conference on Religion and Race, October-December 1962.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of Steering Committee meetings; operating budget; proposed use and dissemination of religion and race book; planning.
Principal Correspondents: Mathew Ahmann; Wyatt T. Walker; Benjamin E. Mays; Gene W. Marshall.

- 0735 **35:26, National Conference on Religion and Race, January 1963.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Program; declaration of conscience; publicity; planning; workgroups; list of participants.
Principal Correspondents: Mathew Ahmann; Arthur Walmsley; Wyatt T. Walker; Benjamin E. Mays.
- 0771 **35:27, National Conference on Religion and Race, March–October 1963.** 45pp.
Major Topics: Planning; list of Central Committee members; minutes of meetings; March on Washington; report on local interreligious efforts.
Principal Correspondents: Galen R. Weaver; Wyatt T. Walker; Mathew Ahmann.
- 0816 **35:28, National Conference on Religion and Race, 1963.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Recommendations for racial justice program; proposal for National Home Visit Day; proposals from Washington, D.C., Interreligious Committee on Race Relations; creation of interreligious and interracial conferences; minutes of meetings.
Principal Correspondents: Mathew Ahmann; Galen R. Weaver.
- 0850 **35:29, National Dairies—Kraft Foods, 1962–1963.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Racial discrimination complaints; minutes from ministers' meeting with Kraft Foods representatives.
Principal Correspondents: Clyde Loftis; Edwina Smith; Hobart Taylor; Ralph D. Abernathy.

Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical], N–Z

Box 36

- 0876 **36:1, National Insurance Association, March–August 1963.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Martin Luther King, Jr.'s appearance at convention; appeals to members' companies for SCLC contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; George A. Beavers Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Norman B. Houston; Warren H. Bacon; George S. Harris.
- 0897 **36:2, National Insurance Association, October 1963.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Letters relating to National Insurance Association benefit; contributions to SCLC by member companies; list of member companies.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0935 **36:3, Robert Cohen Productions, 1961–1963.** 32pp.
Major Topic: Proposed documentary film opposing the HUAC.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Bertram Edises; Robert Cohen.
- 0967 **36:4, Jackie Robinson Testimonial, 1962.** 23pp.
Major Topic: Appointments of honorary chairmen.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; Harry Belafonte; William Black; Ralph J. Bunche; Thomas Kilgore; Ed Dudley; George Lawrence; Arthur Logan; Joe Louis; James Farmer; A. Philip Randolph; Ogden Reid; Ed Sullivan; Gardner Taylor; Roy Wilkins; Whitney M. Young; Robert Wagner; Robert L. Carter; Jack Greenberg; Howard Cassell; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; Branch Rickey; Joe Walcott.
- 0990 **36:5, Scholarship Fund, 1960–1961.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Scholarship assistance for sit-in demonstrators.
Principal Correspondents: Bernard S. Lee; Martin Luther King, Jr.; J. C. Herrin; Edwina Smith; Dorothy F. Cotton; Luvagh Brown; William Edd Harbour; Jessie James Davis; Paulene E. Knight; Wyatt T. Walker; Dion T. Diamond; Curtis Adkins.

Reel 4

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series III, Wyatt Tee Walker cont.

Subseries 2, Correspondence [Alphabetical], N-Z cont.

Box 36 cont.

- 0001 **36:6, Scholarship Fund, 1962.** 44pp.
 Major Topic: Scholarship assistance for sit-in demonstrators.
 Principal Correspondents: William Edd Harbour; Wyatt T. Walker; Edwina Smith; J. C. Herrin; Robert M. Stevens; Jesse Hill Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Marion S. Barry Jr.; Stokley Carmichael.
- 0045 **36:7, Shreveport Arrest, 1962.** 10pp.
 Major Topic: Wyatt Walker's statement on his arrest in Shreveport, Louisiana.
 Principal Correspondents: Burke Marshall; Wyatt T. Walker; John H. Hannah.
- 0055 **36:8, Shuttlesworth, Fred, 1962.** 13pp.
 Major Topics: Testimonial banquet; arrest in Alabama.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; J. B. Hamilton.
- 0068 **36:9, Sit-ins—Atlanta, 1960.** 33pp.
 Major Topics: Request for appointment of Biracial Commission in Atlanta; arrest of Martin Luther King, Jr.; protest of segregation in Atlanta restaurants; list of participants.
 Principal Correspondents: Lonnie C. King; Wyatt T. Walker; William B. Hartsfield; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Roy Wilkins; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Christian Herter.
- 0101 **36:10, Spoken Arts, Inc., 1962.** 11pp.
 Major Topic: Plans for recordings by Martin Luther King, Jr.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Arthur Luce Klein.
- 0112 **36:11, SCLC Administrative Committee, 1961–1962.** 14pp.
 Major Topics: Alabama libel case; minutes of meetings.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Erna Dungee.
- 0126 **36:12, SCLC Annual Report, 1962.** 41pp.
- 0167 **36:13, SCLC Board of Directors, 1961–1962.** 30pp.
 Major Topics: Time magazine attack on SCLC; list of SCLC Board members; establishment of Annual Southwide Institute on Nonviolence; appointment of Erna Dungee to SCLC Board; notification of election of SCLC Board members.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Erna Dungee; Solomon S. Seay Sr.; I. S. Leavy; R. L. Drew; C. K. Steele; Aaron E. Henry; Walter L. Hamilton; Edward T. Graham; Ralph D. Abernathy; Milton Reid; Major Jones; C. O. Simpkins; Daniel Speed; Esau Jenkins.

- 0197 **36:14, SCLC Board of Directors, 1964.** 4pp.
Major Topic: List of SCLC Board members.
- 0201 **36:15, SCLC Board—Staff Meeting—Minutes, 1962–1964.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Agenda; lists of officers and SCLC Board members; job descriptions.
- 0231 **36:16, Southern Conference Educational Fund, 1961–1962.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Workshops; reelection of R. L. Drew to SCLC Board; reception for Carl and Anne Braden; proposed conference on civil rights and civil liberties in Atlanta, Georgia; Wyatt Walker's address at SCEF annual fund-raising dinner; Second Emancipation Proclamation; arrest of civil rights workers in Louisville, Kentucky.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; James A. Dombrowski; Hubert T. Delany; Edwina Smith; R. L. Drew; Robert Moses.
- 0265 **36:17, Southern Interagency Conference, 1960.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Minutes of meetings.
- 0270 **36:18, Southern Regional Council, 1962.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Participation in Southern Interagency Conference; minutes of Southern Interagency Conference.
Principal Correspondents: Paul Rilling; Leslie W. Dunbar; Frank Graham; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0284 **36:19, Student Interracial Ministry, 1962.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; efforts to improve human relations in the South; application forms.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Henry C. Bunton; Edward T. Graham; James R. Hartley.
- 0312 **36:20, Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, 1961–1962.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Freedom Day action project; meetings; voter registration campaigns in Marion, Amite, and Walthall counties, Mississippi; SCLC scholarship aid for student civil rights demonstrators; cooperation with SCLC; expenses; newsletters.
Principal Correspondents: Edward B. King Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; Charles McDew; Edwina Smith; Lester G. McKinnie.
- 0336 **36:21, Time Magazine, 1962–1963.** 4pp.
Major Topics: Article critical of Martin Luther King, Jr. and the SCLC; contribution to SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Stanley D. Levison; Simons Fentress; Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0340 **36:22, USA v. William Worthy Jr., 1962.** 43pp.
Major Topic: Brief.
Principal Correspondent: William M. Kunstler.
- 0383 **36:23, Voter Education Project, 1961–1962.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Role of SCLC; SCLC voter registration prospectus; Southern Regional Conference role.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Leslie W. Dunbar; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wiley Branton; Stephen R. Currier; James Farmer; Roy Wilkins; Whitney M. Young; Charles McDew; Timothy L. Jenkins.
- 0394 **36:24, Workshop Seminar for Lawyers..., August–October 1962.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Conference of civil rights attorneys in Atlanta, Georgia; recommendations.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; George W. Crockett Jr.; Robert P. Lillard.

- 0418 **36:25, Workshop Seminar for Lawyers..., November 1962.** 41pp.
Major Topics: Planning; invitations; registration forms; list of participants; expenses; program.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Harry S. McAlpin; Edwina Smith; Isabel Webster; Donald Hollowell; George W. Crockett Jr.
- 0459 **36:26, Workshop Seminar for Lawyers—Miscellaneous, 1962.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Registration forms; list of participants.
- Subseries 3, Alphabetical File**
- 0492 **36:27, Atlanta General Depot, 1963.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Racial discrimination complaints; Illinois State executive order on a code of fair practices; racial discrimination complaint against Illinois State Employment Service.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; Hobart Taylor; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Evelyn C. Patureau; Clara Katitus; John E. Cullerton.
- 0505 **36:28, Certificates of Appreciation, 1963.** 2pp.
- 0507 **36:29, Hoffa, James R., 1958–1962.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Address to Eastern Conference of Teamsters; call for nondiscrimination by Teamsters Union; support for Adam Clayton Powell Jr.; deploras censuring of A. Philip Randolph by Executive Council of the AFL-CIO.
- 0528 **36:30, Itineraries, 1961–1963.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Itineraries for Wyatt T. Walker, Martin Luther King, Jr., Ralph Abernathy, and Andrew Young; proposed meeting between civil rights leaders and Attorney General Robert Kennedy.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Aaron Henry; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young.
- 0558 **36:31, Kuanda, Kenneth, 1960.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Biographical sketch; speaking engagements.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.
- 0567 **36:32, Lawsuits, 1963–1964.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Atlanta public accommodations law; *David Robinson v. Florida*.
Principal Correspondent: C. Miles Smith.
- 0580 **36:33, March on Washington, 1963.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Organizing manual; planning; expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Harry Boyte.
- 0596 **36:34, Memoranda, 1960–1963.** 6pp.
Major Topics: Leadership training workshop; Robert Moses's trip to Shreveport, Louisiana; SCLC staff responsibilities.
Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Wyatt T. Walker; Edward Clayton.
- 0602 **36:35, New York Times v. Sullivan, 1964.** 6pp.
Major Topic: U.S. Supreme Court decision.
Principal Correspondents: George Kellman; Sol Rabkin.
- Box 37**
- 0608 **37:1, Southeastern Housing Development Corporation Proposal, n.d.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Proposal for SCLC housing development project; budget; proposed board of directors.
- 0618 **37:2, SCLC—Department of Economic Affairs, Circa 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Evaluation report.
- 0625 **37:3, SCLC Fund Raising Program, Circa 1962.** 4pp.
- 0629 **37:4, SCLC—General Program, 1960–1961.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Report on SCLC general program and organization.
- 0650 **37:5, Volunteer Civil Rights Commission Proceedings, 1960.** 63pp.
Principal Correspondent: Ella J. Baker.

- 0713 **37:6, [Text of] Voting Rights Bill, 1964.** 48pp.
0761 **37:7, [Wyatt T.] Walker—Address to National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee, 1964.** 7pp.
0768 **37:8, [Wyatt T.] Walker—“The American Dilemma in Miniature, Albany, Georgia,” [1963].** 19pp.
0787 **37:9, [Wyatt T.] Walker—“The Deep South in Social Revolution,” 1961.** 17pp.
0804 **37:10, Walker, Wyatt T.—“53 Hours with Martin Luther King, Jr.,” [n.d.].** 9pp.
Major Topic: SCLC “People to People” program.
0813 **37:11, [Wyatt T.] Walker—“If Not Now When!” 1964.** 9pp.
0822 **37:12, [Wyatt T.] Walker—“The Risk of Being a Hero,” 1962.** 6pp.
0828 **37:13, [Wyatt T.] Walker—Speech on Martin Luther King, Jr., n.d.** 3pp.
0831 **37:14, [Wyatt T.] Walker—“Time for Inventory,” December 1952.** 16pp.
0847 **37:15, [Wyatt T.] Walker—“The Womb of Revolution,” n.d.** 6pp.

Series IV, Andrew Young

[Subseries 1, Correspondence]

Box 38

- 0853 **38:1, January 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topics: SCLC travel expenses; speaking engagements; Massachusetts civil rights conference; end of African American boycott against Scripto, Inc.; southern community development needs.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Mitch Meisner; Martin Luther King, Jr.; John W. Eby; Arthur Gilbert.
- 0871 **38:2, February 1965.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Conference of Negro Leaders participants; speaking engagements; SCLC expenses; requests for materials; contributions to SCLC citizenship education program.
Principal Correspondents: A. Philip Randolph; Andrew J. Young; J. Calvin Leonard; Edwina Smith; Clarence B. Jones; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Annemarie Quiring; Slater King.
- 0900 **38:3, March–June 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topics: James Reeb Memorial Fund; SCLC contribution for restoration of Brown Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church in Selma, Alabama; SCLC expenses; Catholic support for civil rights demonstrations in Selma, Alabama.
Principal Correspondents: P. H. Lewis; Edwina Smith; Andrew J. Young; Hosea L. Williams; Mathew Ahmann.
- 0914 **38:4, August–September 1965.** 34pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; SCLC contribution to Richard Walker’s tuition at the University of Alabama; appointment of task force on equal employment opportunity in Post Office Department; CCCO proposals for Freedom program.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; Barton Hickmon; Ralph D. Abernathy; Richard Walker; Andrew J. Young; Henry L. Dixon.
- 0948 **38:5, October–December 1965.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Tax exempt status for SCLC; Southern Regional Council voter education project; SCLC expenses; speaking engagements; minutes of meetings of the Southern Task Group on Race.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Paul Anthony; Edwina Smith; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Richard A. Battles Jr.; Walter Harrelson.

- 0973 **38:6, January 1966.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Contributions to SCLC; grade reports for students at Atlanta School of Business, Inc.; SCLC expenses; SCLC-SNCC meeting on Julian Bond issue; SCLC request for march permit in Atlanta, Georgia; proposed constitutional amendment limiting or reallocating the president's war and foreign policy powers; Southern Task Group on Race report; establishment of SCLC Department of Religious and Organizational Associates; opposition to Vietnam War.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ivan Allen Jr.; Walter Harrelson; Martin Luther King, Jr.

Reel 5

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series IV, Andrew Young cont.

[Subseries 1, Correspondence cont.]

Box 38 cont.

- 0001 **38:7, February 1966.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Ordinations of Bernard Scott Lee and Thomas Earl Jordan; SCLC program in Virginia; Atlanta school desegregation; proposed excess profits tax to finance Vietnam War; speaking engagements; Chicago Merit Employment Committee.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ralph D. Abernathy; Herbert V. Coulton; David E. Gunter; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Robert J. Bushelle.
- 0019 **38:8, March 1966.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Opposition to Vietnam War; report on youth social affairs; Chicago Project; efforts to obtain antipoverty funds for Selma, Alabama, area; study on community social action programs.
Principal Correspondents: Charles Bloomstein; Stanley D. Levison; Andrew J. Young; Robert L. Green; Martin Luther King, Jr.; F. D. Reese; Edwina Smith; Junius Griffin.
- 0056 **38:9, March 1966.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Milwaukee, Wisconsin, mass rally against de facto segregation; speaking engagements; report on Penn Community Services, Inc. of South Carolina; contributions to SCLC; meetings between African leaders and African American civil rights leaders; High School Intergroup Relations Conference.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Andrew J. Young; Norman Adelman; Courtney Siceloff; Martin Luther King, Jr.; F. D. Patterson; John S. Harwell.
- 0087 **38:10, April 1966.** 48pp.
Major Topics: Goals of Chicago, Illinois, civil rights movement; speaking engagements by Martin Luther King, Jr. and Andrew Young; mass meeting on conditions in African American public schools in Atlanta; HEW guidelines for school desegregation and statement of policies for school desegregation plan; Seattle, Washington, school desegregation.
Principal Correspondents: John A. McDermott; Andrew J. Young; Hosea L. Williams; Bruce M. Cole; Louise Andrews Sims; Mathew Ahmann.

- 0135 **38:11, May-June 1966.** 52pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; address by Eugene Foley at the National Council of Churches' Consultation on Equal Opportunity in Employment; opposition to Vietnam War; Conference on Information, Techniques and Strategy in Community Action and Legislation; Operation Boot Strap; Southern Rural Development Project; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Erwin L. Paul; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Eugene P. Foley; Edwina Smith; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0187 **38:12, July-October 1966.** 42pp.
Major Topics: SCLC Affiliate of the Year Award; speaking engagements by Martin Luther King, Jr. and Andrew Young; ACLU activities; 12th Labor Conference on Civil Rights.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Andrew J. Young; Anne Braden; Carl Braden.
- 0229 **38:13, November 1966.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Presbyterian Interracial Council activities; speaking engagements; Illinois Bell Telephone Company suburban area fall conference; SCLC voter registration campaign in Mississippi; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Roger A. Harless; Andrew J. Young; John Trutter; Gloria Fraction; Clarence Jones.
- 0258 **38:14, December 1966.** 50pp.
Major Topics: Creation of Southeastern Housing Development Corporation; speaking engagements; guaranteed income proposal; proposal for a UN global safety authority; Operation Breadbasket.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; James P. Twomey; Gloria Fraction.
- 0308 **38:15, January 1967.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Contributions to SCLC; Indiana housing discrimination legislation; speaking engagements; Minnesota State Pastors Conference.
Principal Correspondents: Gloria Fraction; Andrew J. Young; Edwin C. Berry; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Willis J. Merriman.
- 0342 **38:16, January 1967.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Statistics relating to African American participation in Clemson University Extension Service.
Principal Correspondent: Courtney Siceloff.
- 0364 **38:17, February 1967.** 23pp.
Major Topics: National Consultation on Church and Community; speaking engagements; investigation of racial discrimination of Center Administration at Ottawa Job Corps, Port Clinton, Ohio; creation of Southeastern Housing Development Corporation.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Newell S. Booth; James P. Twomey; Robert C. Wood; Robert C. Weaver; Philip Brownstein; Willis J. Merriman.
- 0387 **38:18, February 1967.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Investigation of racial discrimination of Center Administration at Ottawa Job Corps, Port Clinton, Ohio; address by Charles Morgan Jr. at Lasker Award Luncheon; report on farm labor conditions in upstate New York.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Edwin C. Berry; W. P. Kelly; Robert C. Wood; Linda W. Lewis.
- 0422 **38:19, March 1967.** 45pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; address by Carlton B. Goodlett.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; James A. Perkins; Gloria Fraction; Richard D. Bausman; Martin Luther King, Jr.

- 0467 **38:20, April 1967.** 45pp.
 Major Topics: T. Y. Rogers Jr. appointed SCLC Director of Affiliates; proposal for nonviolent UN Voluntary Service; report on farm labor conditions in upstate New York; Atlanta Open Meeting on Discrimination in Housing; status of civil rights movement in Grenada, Mississippi; International Seminar on Apartheid, Racial Discrimination and Colonialism in Southern Africa.
 Principal Correspondents: T. Y. Rogers Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Raymond J. Magee; Walter P. Reuther; Jack Greenberg; Maurice A. Dawkins; E. S. Reddy.
- 0512 **38:21, May 1967.** 33pp.
 Major Topics: Speaking engagements; Baltimore, Maryland, march against inequality in housing; SCLC expenses.
 Principal Correspondents: Mark O. Hatfield; Andrew J. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.; William L. Hankins; Gloria Fraction; Roger A. Harless.
- Box 39**
- 0545 **39:1, May 1967.** 21pp.
 Major Topics: Alabama Christian Movement for Human Rights; National Home Ownership Foundation plan; Atlanta Community Relations Commission; speaking engagements.
 Principal Correspondents: Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Andrew J. Young; Charles H. Percy; Gloria Fraction; William A. Rutherford.
- 0566 **39:2, June 1967.** 44pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC expenses; speaking engagements by Martin Luther King, Jr. and Andrew Young; rent supplement program; opposition to Vietnam War.
 Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Paul Verghese; Andrew J. Young; Lamar Alexander; Gloria Fraction; Chauncey Eskridge.
- 0610 **39:3, June 1967.** 52pp.
 Major Topics: Meeting of representatives of eight national civil rights organizations in Suffern, New York; MARC Corporation operations; plans for Martin Luther King, Jr.'s visit to Africa; list of African ambassadors to United States; *Samuel Johnson v. Major Johns* and SCLC; call for federal constitutional convention.
 Principal Correspondents: Kenneth B. Clark; Floyd McKissick; Jack Greenberg; Roy Wilkins; Dorothy Height; Whitney M. Young; Bayard Rustin; H. Rapp Brown; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Norman C. Amaker; Theodore Sorensen.
- 0662 **39:4, July 1967.** 22pp.
 Major Topics: Opposition to Vietnam War; National Home Ownership Foundation Act; Atlanta housing problems; farm programs for African Americans.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Charles H. Percy; Edwina Smith.
- 0684 **39:5, July 1967.** 31pp.
 Major Topics: Opposition to Vietnam War; HUD goals and urban renewal priorities; congressional housing legislation.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Custis B. Gans; James P. Twomey; Don Hummel; Studs Terkel; Harold McDougall; Harry Belafonte.
- 0715 **39:6, July 1967.** 32pp.
 Major Topics: Operation Breadbasket; CORE activities; report on condition of farm workers and small farmers.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Jesse L. Jackson; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Frank P. Graham.

- 0747 **39:7, August 1967.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Plans for Joan Baez concert at Sylvan Theatre; Lutheran consultation on race relations in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Manuel Greenhill; Robert C. Morris; Theodore T. Smith.
- 0773 **39:8, August 1967.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; opposition to the Vietnam War; questionnaire on hunger and malnutrition; report on financial statement of the Teacher's Agency of Georgia, Inc.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0796 **39:9, August 1967.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Martin Luther King, Jr.; Atlanta housing meeting; Jewish-African American alliance; SCLC expenses; efforts to build an African American political movement around the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party; Community Renewal Foundation projects.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Wyatt T. Walker; L. C. Nixon; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Jess Gill.
- 0819 **39:10, September 1967.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to increase opportunities for home ownership for lower income families; housing credit questionnaire; function of the African American church.
Principal Correspondents: Charles H. Percy; Andrew J. Young; William A. Rutherford; Julian Bond.
- 0849 **39:11, September 1967.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Louisiana voter registration campaign; speaking engagements; Washington Committee for Black Power activities; National Conference on Race and Education.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; F. D. Kirkpatrick; B. A. Johnson; Nathan Hare; James Farmer; Eugene A. Jackson; John Kenneth Galbraith; M. Carl Holman.
- 0880 **39:12, October 1967.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Governor's Committee to Review New York Laws and Procedures in the Area of Human Rights; SCLC expenses; contributions to SCLC; impact of model cities on school systems; efforts to end employment discrimination; Community Action Program funding.
Principal Correspondents: Eli Whitney Debevoise; Andrew J. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Samuel B. Etheridge; Samuel C. Jackson; Don I. Wortman.
- 0916 **39:13, October 1967.** 29pp.
Major Topics: National Assembly for Social Policy and Development; Harry Belafonte benefit concert; support for congressional poverty bill; NEA Conference on Civil and Human Rights.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; John F. Merriam; Chauncey Eskridge; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Samuel B. Etheridge.
- 0945 **39:14, November 1967.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; University Christian Movement Conference in West Virginia; *Arlena L. Smith v. Grover Cleveland Harrison et al.* case; burning of Vincent Methodist Church in Grenada, Mississippi.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Thomas G. Steyer; Jack H. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.; James A. Dombrowski.

- 0970 **39:15, December 1967.** 35pp.
 Major Topics: Threats against Martin Luther King, Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.'s appearance on "Face the Nation"; Operation Breadbasket in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Ford Foundation leadership training program; African American economic boycott in Beaufort, South Carolina; police brutality complaint about Reedsville, Georgia, state prison; SCLC executive staff committee meetings and reports; SCLC civil disobedience campaign for jobs and income.
 Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Frank V. Hitt; Prentiss Childs; Andrew J. Young; Maurice A. Dawkins; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Joseph E. Lowery; Ralph D. Abernathy; Vivian Henderson; Benjamin L. Hooks; Samuel B. Wells; Harry Wachtel; Adele Kanter; Jesse L. Jackson; Stanley Levison.

Reel 6

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series IV, Andrew Young cont.

[Subseries 1, Correspondence cont.]

Box 39 cont.

- 0001 **39:16, December 1967.** 35pp.
 Major Topics: Vietnam War peace initiative; SCLC expenses; termination of services of Carole Hoover; Andrew Young appointed SCLC executive vice president; revision of SCLC constitution; investigation of police brutality complaints about Reedsville, Georgia, state prison; arrest of Joan Baez.
 Principal Correspondents: Philip Noel-Baker; Peter George Dominique Pire; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Kjell Eide; Fred C. Bennette; William A. Rutherford; Carole Hoover; Herbert V. Coulton; Hosea L. Williams; Orzell Billingsley Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Marjorie Penney; Chauncey Eskridge; Solomon S. Seay Jr.; Carl Braden; Milton A. Reid; Kenneth B. Clark; Hylan Lewis; Joan Baez.
- 0036 **39:17, n.d., 1967.** 29pp.
 Major Topics: Slashing of welfare aid by Washington State; congressional antipoverty programs; complaints regarding location of construction of low-rent housing in Augusta, Georgia; opposition to Martin Luther King, Jr.'s stand on Vietnam War.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Maurice A. Dawkins; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0065 **39:18, January 1968.** 29pp.
 Major Topics: Urban Coalition action report; speaking engagements; meeting of Southern civil rights leadership at Louisville, Kentucky; Concordia College race relations institute; HEW school desegregation compliance plans.
 Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Andrew J. Young; Carl Braden; Eleanor H. Haney; Frances Allison; Harold B. Williams; Peter Libassi.
- 0094 **39:19, January 1968.** 27pp.
 Major Topics: Speaking engagements; "Freedom Theatre" program; leadership training program for urban ministers; Christian Peace Conference in Prague, Czechoslovakia; Andrew Young appointed SCLC executive vice president.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Walter E. Fauntroy; William A. Rutherford; Patricia Curtis; Kurtis Friend Naylor; Harry Wachtel.

- 0121 **39:20, January 1968.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; support for Teacher Corps; efforts by Southern Rural Research Project summer program in Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi; proposal for a worldwide UN Voluntary Service; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Thomas Offenburger; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Edward M. Kennedy; Gaylord Nelson; Donald A. Jelinek; Raymond J. Magee; William A. Rutherford; Coretta Scott King.
- 0148 **39:21, February 1968.** 43pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; contributions to SCLC; Washington Poor People's Campaign; Canadian television network programming; address by Harold Howe II on school desegregation.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ian Martin; William A. Rutherford; Carl Braden; Donald A. Jelinek; Harold B. Williams; Harold Howe II.
- 0191 **39:22, February 1968.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Newspaper clippings on Nigerian civil war; address for use during Washington Poor People's Campaign; SCLC request for a directory of government contractors; speaking engagements.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Edward C. Sylvester Jr.
- 0211 **39:23, February 1968.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Fact sheet on the Orangeburg Massacre; contributions to SCLC; speaking engagements by Andrew J. Young and Martin Luther King, Jr.; SCLC staff additions; Poor People's Campaign; North Carolina Conference on Community Relations.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ramsey Clark; Andrew J. Young; Harry Wachtel; William A. Rutherford; Stanley Levison; Issac Frank.
- 0243 **39:24, March 1968.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Social Circle School controversy; speaking engagements; Mississippi voter registration campaign; H. Rap Brown's note to America; controversy surrounding purchase of South African stock for SCLC portfolio; Miami, Florida, training conference.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; H. Rap Brown; William A. Rutherford; T. Y. Rogers.
- Box 40**
- 0273 **40:1, March 1968.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign; classmate plans for article on advances made by African Americans in the United States; speaking engagements; Ralph Phelps's resignation as OEO Southeast Regional Director; United Farm Workers statement on the Fast for Non-Violence.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Kenneth Winston; Martin Luther King, Jr.; George McGovern; Martin Goldman; Barbara Moffet; William A. Rutherford; Harry Wachtel; Bernard Lafayette Jr.; Maurice A. Dawkins; Ralph A. Phelps Jr.
- 0298 **40:2, March 1968.** 50pp.
Major Topics: 2nd Annual Farm Policy and Rural Life Conference; secular church program; SCLC support for Charles Evers's congressional campaign; Poor People's Campaign; outline of Mission Strategy Consultation; HEW operating procedures and policies on school desegregation compliance.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Orville Freeman; Harold B. Williams; Charles Evers.

- 0348 **40:3, March 1968.** 23pp.
 Major Topics: Plans for SCLC April Mobilization; Poor People's Campaign; Jewish concern over rising African American anti-Semitism; concerns of the Executive Committee of the National Welfare Rights Organization; plans for civil rights demonstrations in Washington, D.C.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; George A. Wiley; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Marion Logan.
- 0371 **40:4, March 1968.** 41pp.
 Major Topics: Conference report of the A. Philip Randolph Educational Fund; African American civil rights demonstrations in Memphis, Tennessee; statement of purpose by the Episcopal Society for Cultural and Racial Unity; need to implement recommendations of the Commission on Civil Disorders.
 Principal Correspondents: Bayard Rustin; Philip A. Hart.
- 0412 **40:5, April 1968.** 44pp.
 Major Topics: Presbyterian Church Board of National Ministries response to Memphis crisis; proposal for a UN Peace Corps; proposed establishment of the American Dream Foundation; Poor People's Campaign; Martin Luther King Memorial Fund.
 Principal Correspondents: Chauncey Eskridge; Andrew J. Young; Raymond J. Magee; Ralph D. Abernathy; Harry Belafonte; William A. Rutherford.
- 0456 **40:6, April 1968.** 26pp.
 Major Topics: Appointment of Oscar McCloud to SCLC Executive Board; speaking engagements; assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; 1968 National Ministries-Christian Education Conference; federal emergency food and medical programs.
 Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Andrew J. Young; Frances Allison; William M. Seaborn.
- 0482 **40:7, April 1968.** 66pp.
 Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Andrew Young and Ralph Abernathy; messages on condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; housing intern program; complaints regarding Philadelphia Federation of Teachers; plans for memorial to Martin Luther King, Jr. in Cleveland, Ohio; recommendations of National Advisory Commission on Civil Disorder; address on race relations by Nicholas Johnson; SCLC mail logs.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Olivia Pearl Stokes; Ralph D. Abernathy; Coretta Scott King; Carl B. Stokes; Wallace J. Campbell; William O. Miller; Irwin Shulman; Nicholas Johnson; William M. Seaborn.
- 0548 **40:8, April 1968.** 30pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC mail logs; messages of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.
 Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0578 **40:9, April 1968.** 23pp.
 Major Topics: Messages of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; Southern Presbyterians contribution for emergency hunger relief for striking sanitation workers in Memphis, Tennessee.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Coretta Scott King; Prentiss Childs.
- 0601 **40:10, April 1968.** 38pp.
 Major Topic: Messages of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Victor H. Schiro.
- 0639 **40:11, April 1968.** 31pp.
 Major Topic: Messages of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.
 Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.

- 0670 **40:12, April 1968.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Messages of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; plans for memorials in honor of Martin Luther King, Jr.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0703 **40:13, April 1968.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Messages of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; plans for memorials in honor of Martin Luther King, Jr.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0742 **40:14, April 1968.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Messages of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; plans for memorials in honor of Martin Luther King, Jr.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Leslie Dunbar.
- 0769 **40:15, April 1968.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Messages of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; plans for memorials in honor of Martin Luther King, Jr.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0791 **40:16, May 1968.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Andrew Young and Ralph Abernathy; Poor People's Campaign; Agriculture Department rules and regulations relating to nondiscrimination in federally assisted programs.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Frances Allison; Orville Freeman; Will Maslow; Roger A. Harless.
- 0823 **40:17, June 1968.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Plans for memorials in honor of Martin Luther King, Jr.; Poor People's Campaign; speaking engagements; Commerce Department programs for African American entrepreneurs.
Principal Correspondents: Bernard Lafayette; Andrew J. Young; Don Jensen; Richard C. Harney.
- 0851 **40:18, July 1968.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Andrew Young's appearance on "Night Call" television show; Poor People's Campaign; speaking engagements; procedures for Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service elections.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Norris Cotton; Frances Allison; Victor B. Phillips.
- 0873 **40:19, July 1968.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Interview with Andrew Young on "Today" show; establishment of Community Relations Committee by National Alliance of Businessmen; SCLC criticism of Richard Nixon; Poor People's Campaign; teachers union activities in Pittsburgh and Kansas City; participation of African American delegates in 1968 Democratic National Convention.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Leo C. Beebe; John Conyers Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Charles Cogen.
- 0902 **40:20, July 1968.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Ruth Harvey's congressional campaign in Virginia; National Committee of Inquiry members; speaking engagements; Poor People's Campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ruth L. Harvey; John Conyers Jr.; Frances Allison; Beryl Sacks.
- 0930 **40:21, August 1968.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; housing intern program.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Wallace J. Campbell; Victor G. Reuther.

- 0958 **40:22, September 1968.** 19pp.
Major Topic: SCLC staff reductions.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Joseph E. Lowery.
- 0977 **40:23, October 1968.** 37pp.
Major Topics: SCLC staff reductions; speaking engagements; theological basis for evangelism; Harvard University contributions to SCLC; SCLC expenses; Harry Belafonte benefit concerts; racial discrimination complaint against Georgia State Highway Patrol.
Principal Correspondents: Joseph E. Lowery; Andrew J. Young; Chauncey Eskridge; Harry Belafonte.

Reel 7

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series IV, Andrew Young cont.

[Subseries 1, Correspondence cont.]

Box 40 cont.

- 0001 **40:24, November–December 1968.** 50pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; demands and complaints of Georgia and South Carolina welfare rights organizations to Department of Agriculture; Summer Institute of the Southern Legal Action Movement; HUD source list.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Frances Allison; Frederic S. LeClercq; Orville Freeman; Glenn E. Smiley; Nathan Blacker.

Box 41

- 0051 **41:1, January–April 1969.** 39pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; Andrew Young's appearance on the "Today" show; contributions to the SCLC; speaking engagements; article on black role in white Christian church denominations; list of grants by Stern Family Fund; article on the Esalen Institute.
Principal Correspondents: Frances Allison; John H. Dunn; Stoney Cooks; Andrew J. Young.
- 0090 **41:2, May–September 1969.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Coca Cola national scholarship program; establishment of *Social Policy* magazine; Andrew Young's appearance on "Night Call" television show; minutes of board of directors meeting of the Martin Luther King, Jr. Medical Center.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Del Shields; Harry Wachtel.
- 0105 **41:3, October 1969.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; opening of reading room at Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Center; Opportunities Industrial Center program; Catholic Inter-American Cooperation Program Conference.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Vincent Harding; Leon H. Sullivan; Louis M. Colonnese.

- 0139 **41:4, November 1969.** 59pp.
 Major Topics: Speaking engagements; White House Conference on Nutrition and Health; Model Cities project; Southern Rural Research Project operations in Alabama; SCLC expenses; President Richard Nixon's message to Congress regarding legislative program; anti-Vietnam War demonstrations; HUD equal employment opportunity program.
 Principal Correspondents: Frances Allison; Joseph L. Quinn; John Allen; John Wicklein; Andrew J. Young; William A. Rutherford; Chauncey Eskridge; Glenn E. Smiley; Ralph D. Abernathy; Joseph E. Lowery.
- 0198 **41:5, December 1969.** 51pp.
 Major Topics: President Richard Nixon's address on welfare reform; proposal to amend the Constitution to provide for the popular election of the president; Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Center; Eighth Annual NEA Conference on Civil and Human Rights in Education; NEA proposal for cross-racial education; report on urban investment program of the life insurance business.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Huron W. Virden; Walter Fauntroy; Samuel B. Ethridge.
- 0249 **41:6, December 1969.** 63pp.
 Major Topics: Publication of *Gandhi: Soldier of Nonviolence*; efforts by U.S. corporations to support African American owned banks; speaking engagements for Coretta Scott King; Conference on the Relevance of Organized Religion; Andrew Young appointed to the Board of Trustees of the Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Center; progress report on Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Center; opposition to Industrial Securities Bill; proposed creation of African American culture center in Des Moines, Iowa; ACLU meetings and conference recommendations; ACLU statement on government benefit programs.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Calvin Kytte; William K. Collins; Coretta Scott King; Frances Allison; Alton M. Motter; Benjamin Mays; Hosea L. Williams; George Soll.
- 0312 **41:7, December 1969.** 42pp.
 Major Topics: Save Marie Hill Committee activities; efforts to abolish capital punishment in North Carolina; Second Annual Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. International Freedom Games; distribution of film, *King: A Filmed Record—Montgomery to Memphis*; opposition to Vietnam War; Republican efforts to shift control of antipoverty programs to the states; Ralph Abernathy's visit to Sweden; Operation Breadbasket; SCLC expenses.
 Principal Correspondents: Golden A. Frinks; Joseph E. Lowery; Chauncey Eskridge; Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young.
- 0354 **41:8, December 1969.** 24pp.
 Major Topics: Request for financial assistance from Southern Rural Action, Inc.; *Elmarie Clark v. Hosea Williams* case.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Wiley A. Branton.
- 0378 **41:9, 1970.** 51pp.
 Major Topics: Speaking engagements; OEO workshop for neighborhood health center personnel; Martin Luther King Film Project; opposition to Vietnam War; ACLU meetings; report on infiltration of political organizations by the police; report of ACLU Communications Media Committee on Obscenity and Censorship; report on right of persons in Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands to vote in U.S. presidential elections.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Robert L. Hileman; George Soll; Birch Bayh; Lawrence Speiser.

Subseries 2, Alphabetical File

Box 42

- 0429 **42:1, A. Philip Randolph Institute, 1965–1969.** 61pp.
Major Topics: Budget and expenses; minutes of executive board meetings; Bayard Rustin's position on the Vietnam War; opposition to right-to-work laws; A. Philip Randolph Educational Fund conference discussions on issues of importance to the civil rights movement; executive director's report.
Principal Correspondents: Bayard Rustin; Bernice Wilds; Charles Bloomstein.
- 0490 **42:2, American Committee on Africa, 1965.** 61pp.
Major Topics: National Conference on the South African Crisis and American Action; *Africa Digest* magazine; guide to action against apartheid; controversy surrounding SCLC investment in South African stocks.
Principal Correspondents: George M. Houser; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith.
- [Compiler's note: Although the following folder is titled American Friends Service Committee it is actually a continuation of material on the American Committee on Africa.]
- 0551 **42:3, American Friends Service Committee, 1966.** 76pp.
Major Topics: U.S. policy toward southern Africa; South-West Africa People's Organization appeal for liquidation of South African rule over Namibia; UN debates on South West Africa; debate over South African participation in 1968 Olympic Games.
Principal Correspondents: George M. Houser; Andrew J. Young; A. Philip Randolph; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Sam Nujoma.
- 0627 **42:4, American Friends Service Committee, 1966.** 18pp.
Major Topic: "Analysis of the system of housing Negroes in Chicago."
- [Compiler's note: Although the following folder is titled American Jewish Committee it is actually another folder on the American Friends Service Committee.]
- 0645 **42:5, American Jewish Committee—Israel Trip, 1966–1967.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Anti-Vietnam War demonstrations; meeting between representatives of the AFSC and SCLC; job description for AFSC assistant director; AFSC programs in Appalachia; list of films dealing with poverty.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Stewart Meacham; Bernard Lafayette; William A. Rutherford; Barbara W. Moffett; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Colin W. Bell; Harry Wachtel.
- 0678 **42:6, American Jewish Committee—Israel Trip, 1966–1967.** 61pp.
Major Topics: Andrew Young participation in study mission to Israel; American Jewish Committee report from Israel; review of Jordan's policies toward Israel.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Irving M. Engel; Gloria Fraction; Sidney Rubinfeld; George E. Gruen.
- 0739 **42:7, American Jewish Committee, 1966–1967.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Activities; U.S. Supreme Court decision in *Reitman et al. v. Mulkey et al.* case.
Principal Correspondents: Harry Fleischman; Samuel Rabinove; Sol Rabkin.
- 0748 **42:8, American Jewish Committee, 1968.** 72pp.
Major Topics: Supporting budgets of human relations commissions; list of articles; American Bankers Association equal employment opportunities workshop; report on UN role in eliminating intolerance and discrimination based on religion or belief; report on U.S. race relations.
Principal Correspondents: Sidney Liskofsky; Robert Coles.
- 0820 **42:9, American Jewish Committee, 1969.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Report on Black Power movement; lists of articles and pamphlets; Coleman Report on Equality of Educational Opportunity.
Principal Correspondent: Christopher Jencks.

- 0853 **42:10, American Jewish Committee—Address, 1968.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Andrew Young's address on the Poor People's Campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Richard Cohen; Frances Allison; Andrew J. Young; Will Maslow.
- 0862 **42:11, American Society of African Culture, June 1965.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Eighth Annual Membership Meeting.
- 0868 **42:12, Americans for Democratic Action, 1968.** 15pp.
Major Topic: State platform.
- 0883 **42:13, Black Power Conference—New Jersey, n.d.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Report.
Principal Correspondent: Percy Baker.
- 0887 **42:14, Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty, 1965.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of meetings; summary notes of the New York City Commission on Community Activity and Organization; fact sheets on amendments to Fair Labor Standards Act; efforts to prevent crippling amendments to antipoverty laws; status of rent subsidies; Washington, D.C., home rule; Dirksen reapportionment amendment; negative income tax.
Principal Correspondents: Richard W. Boone; Leon H. Keyserling.
- 0922 **42:15, Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty, 1966.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Program for annual meeting in Washington, D.C.
- 0931 **42:16, Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty, February 1967.** 28pp.
Major Topic: Proposed National Grievance and Information Center.
Principal Correspondent: Richard W. Boone.
- [Compiler's note: Folder 42:18 was inadvertently filmed before Folder 42:17.]
- 0959 **42:18, Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty, April 1967.** 64pp.
Major Topics: National Board meetings; prospectus for National Grievance and Information Center; position papers on economic and fiscal policy and on community re-creation; Committee on Legislative Information progress report; training program progress report.
Principal Correspondents: Richard W. Boone; Elizabeth Henley.

Reel 8

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series IV, Andrew Young cont.

Subseries 2, Alphabetical File cont.

Box 42 cont.

- 0001 **42:17, Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty, March 1967.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Activities; Head Start funding; testimonies before the Senate Subcommittee on Labor, Education and Poverty and the National Advisory Commission on Rural Poverty.
Principal Correspondent: Richard W. Boone.
- 0026 **42:19, Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty, May–July 1967.** 63pp.
Major Topics: Legislative bulletins; status of congressional poverty bill; Richard W. Boone's testimony before House Education and Labor Committee.
Principal Correspondents: Richard W. Boone; Andrew J. Young.

- 0089 **42:20, Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty, August 1967–February 1968.** 47pp.
 Major Topics: Citizens' Board of Inquiry into Hunger and Malnutrition; National Convention of the W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs; leadership training program and information service for church ministers; proposal for establishment of a technical assistance pool; analysis of president's budget by Leon Keyserling and James Tobin; budget cuts in War on Poverty programs; Ad Hoc Committee to Save the Children of Mississippi.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Sondra D. Raspberry; Randolph T. Blackwell; Leon Keyserling; James Tobin; Richard W. Boone.
- 0136 **42:21, Clergymen's Emergency Conference on Civil Rights, 1967.** 67pp.
 Major Topics: Organization of Operation Breadbasket; Martin Luther King, Jr. and Ralph Abernathy's arrest for contempt of court in Birmingham, Alabama; invitations to emergency conference at Chicago Theological Seminary.
 Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Jesse L. Jackson; Otis Moss; Joseph E. Lowery; Wyatt T. Walker; Benjamin Hooks; Thomas Kilgore; Carole F. Hoover.
- 0203 **42:22, Clergymen's Emergency Conference on Civil Rights, 1967.** 34pp.
 Major Topics: Arrest of Martin Luther King, Jr. and Ralph Abernathy for contempt of court in Birmingham, Alabama; invitations and responses.
 Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Carole F. Hoover.
- 0237 **42:23, Clergymen's Emergency Conference on Civil Rights, 1967.** 26pp.
 Major Topic: List of participants.
 Principal Correspondent: Carole F. Hoover.
- Box 43**
- 0263 **43:1, Community Relations Service—Atlanta, 1967.** 45pp.
 Major Topic: Preliminary program analysis.
- 0308 **43:2, Conference on Vietnam, 1967.** 31pp.
 Major Topics: Opposition to the Vietnam War; antiwar demonstrations; articles on Vietnam War.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Sanford Gottlieb; Erwin Knoll; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Stewart Meacham; Benjamin Spock.
- 0339 **43:3, Council for Christian Social Action, February–November 1965.** 97pp.
 Major Topics: Opposition to Vietnam War and the draft; minutes of meetings; United Church of Christ Inter-Instrumentality Anti-Poverty Task Force statement of functions and report; report on legal and constitutional issues regarding conscientious objectors; resolutions of the Fifth General Synod of the United Church of Christ; budgets and expenses; committee membership; church's ministry in international relations; United Church of Christ poverty-related activities.
 Principal Correspondents: Ben M. Herbster; Roger L. Shinn; Martha Rankin; Huber F. Klemme; C. Herbert Oliver.

- 0436 **43:4, Council for Christian Social Action, December 1965.** 81pp.
Major Topics: "Consultation on Conscientious Objection and This War"; proposal for a personal security law; reports on civil remedies available to the federal government to protest African Americans and civil rights workers and on executive action to protect federal rights; agenda and members; minutes of meetings; complaints regarding local obstruction of funding for community action programs; legislative and administrative proposals to secure equal protection of the law; reports; Committee for Racial Justice Now report; congressional housing legislation; White Plains, New York, Project; budget and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Ray Gibbons; Huber F. Klemme; Martha Rankin; A. William Loos; Lyndon B. Johnson; Alan F. Geyer; L. Alexander Harper; R. Elizabeth Johns; Lewis I. Maddocks.
- 0517 **43:5, Council for Christian Social Action, 1966.** 129pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of meetings; budget and expenses; resolution on Vietnam War; report on extension and protection of civil rights; report on the problem of small churches and rural poverty in Maine; members of the International Relations Committee; Delta Ministry Evaluation Committee; Structure Committee report; political view of social action structures; committee membership; employment and personnel practices; bylaws; action guide on voter registration.
Principal Correspondents: Martha Rankin; Ray Gibbons; Andrew J. Young; David R. Hunter; Alan Geyer; Huber F. Klemme; U Thant; William Loos.
- 0646 **43:6, Council for Christian Social Action, 1967.** 141pp.
Major Topics: Invitations to meetings; schedule; antipoverty amendments; National Strategy Consultation; problems and programs for influencing public policy; report on great power conflicts in the world struggle; strategy for combating poverty; minutes of meetings; role in the United Church of Christ; budget and expenses; International Relations Committee bylaws and members; Structure Committee report.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ray Gibbons; Alan Geyer; Ralph D. Abernathy; Major Jones; Lewis I. Maddocks; Huber F. Klemme; Martha Rankin; John C. Shinn; Ben M. Herbster; Dan W. Dodson; A. William Loos.
- 0787 **43:7, Council for Christian Social Action, 1968.** 120pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of meetings; bylaws; report on the renewal of American dialogue; reports; report on Peace Priority Program; Committee for Racial Justice Now report; statement on organization and function of the United Church of Christ; proposal for reordering of national priorities; legislative reports; budget and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Martha Rankin; Ray Gibbons; Huber F. Klemme; Alan Geyer; Hazel T. Johns; Louise Lansberry; Charles E. Cobb; L. Alexander Harper; Lewis I. Maddocks; Harry C. Applewhite; Andrew J. Young.
- 0907 **43:8, Council for Christian Social Action, 1969.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Invitations to meetings; pronouncement on the selective service system; report on financing the cost of government fairly.
Principal Correspondent: Lewis I. Maddocks.
- 0928 **43:9, Delta Ministry, 1965-1966.** 72pp.
Major Topics: Subcommittee reports to the Evaluation Committee; activities; minutes of meetings; members; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hosea L. Williams; Andrew J. Young; Reuben H. Mueller; Bryant George.

Reel 9

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series IV, Andrew Young cont.

Subseries 2, Alphabetical File cont.

Box 43 cont.

- 0001 **43:10, Delta Ministry, 1968.** 28pp.
Major Topic: Minutes of meetings.
Principal Correspondents: Coretta Scott King; Owen Brooks; Andrew J. Young; Ruth Gilbert; Karen Barracuda.
- 0029 **43:11, Delta Ministry, 1969–1970.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Report; expenses; minutes of meetings; activities.
Principal Correspondents: Owen H. Brooks; Sarah H. Johnson; Kenneth G. Neigh; Andrew J. Young; Kenneth A. Kuntz; Virgil A. Sly.
- 0064 **43:12, Gray, Fred, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Selma-to-Montgomery March planning.
Principal Correspondent: Earl D. James.
- 0073 **43:13, Green, Robert L., 1966–1968.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship Education Program projects and expenses; proposed tax exempt status for Citizenship Education Program.
Principal Correspondents: Leslie Dunbar; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Thomas Pettigrew; Andrew J. Young.
- 0083 **43:14, “Hunger in America”—CBS Reports [1968].** 37pp.
Major Topics: Transcript; Orville Freeman’s criticism of program.
Principal Correspondents: Frank Stanton; Orville L. Freeman; Carl Perkins.

Box 44

- 0120 **44:1, Interreligious Conference on Conscience, 1967.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Andrew Young’s participation; speech on prospects for conscience in the new paganism by Eugene Borowitz; program; workshops; report on the meaning of conscience.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Henry Siegman; Gloria Fraction; Eugene Borowitz; E. Clinton Gardner.
- 0152 **44:2, “Cities Are Burning” by F. D. Kirkpatrick [1968].** 14pp.
- 0166 **44:3, Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, 1965.** 70pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to change U.S. Senate rules to end filibusters; use of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 to fight discrimination; support for voting rights bill; list of members of the House Judiciary Committee; support for abolition of the poll tax; Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party challenge to regular Democratic congressional delegation; House of Representatives action on minimum wage; summary of provisions of Voting Rights Act of 1965; Lyndon Johnson’s voting message to joint session of Congress.
Principal Correspondents: Arnold Aronson; Lyndon B. Johnson.
- 0236 **44:4, Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, 1966.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Laws for jury and court reforms; minimum wage progress; Washington, D.C., home rule; federal fair housing law; proposed Civil Rights Protection Act of 1966.
Principal Correspondent: Arnold Aronson.
- 0263 **44:5, Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, 1968.** 18pp.
Major Topics: National Board meeting; statement on civil rights; federal fair housing law; Head Start funding; budget cuts for War on Poverty programs.
Principal Correspondent: Arnold Aronson.

- 0281 **44:6, Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, 1969–1970.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Congressional votes on voting rights, antipoverty, and school desegregation legislation.
Principal Correspondent: Arnold Aronson.
- 0296 **44:7, The Liturgical Conference, 1968–1969.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Board of directors meetings; minutes of meetings; working paper on statement of purpose; administrative reorganization.
Principal Correspondents: James F. Colaianni; Carol Campbell; Joseph M. Connolly.
- 0322 **44:8, Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, 1964.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Organization objectives; challenge to regular Democratic congressional delegation; biographical sketches.
Principal Correspondent: Fannie Lou Hamer.
- 0340 **44:9, Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, January–May 1965.** 52pp.
Major Topics: Support for voting rights bill; challenge to regular Democratic congressional delegation; Lawyers Constitutional Defense Committee of the ACLU Mississippi case docket; SCLC cooperation; text of Voting Rights Act of 1965; voting record of regular Democratic congressmen.
Principal Correspondents: Frank Smith; William Strickland; Ella J. Baker; Andrew J. Young; Mike Thelwell.
- 0392 **44:10, Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, June–December 1965.** 51pp.
Major Topics: Opposition to former Mississippi Governor James P. Coleman's appointment as judge of the U.S. Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals; review of legislative enactments signed by James P. Coleman while governor; challenge to regular Democratic congressional delegation; SCLC contributions to Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party and SNCC.
Principal Correspondents: Lawrence Guyot; Mathew Ahmann; James Farmer; John Lewis; Steven McNichols; John Pemberton; Robert Spike; William Strickland; Ralph D. Abernathy; Omar Burleson; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0443 **44:11, Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, 1967.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Mississippi voter education project.
Principal Correspondent: Joseph Harris.
- 0450 **44:12, Morris, John B., 1965–1966.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Plans for write-in campaign for governor in Georgia; civil rights demonstrations in Selma, Alabama.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0464 **44:13, National Advisory Committee on Food and Fiber, 1966.** 67pp.
Major Topics: Testimony by Vivian Henderson, John D. Palmer, Doyle Connor, and F. H. Heidelberg at hearings; Tennessee farm management projects; southern rural training project.
Principal Correspondents: Vivian W. Henderson; John D. Palmer; Leonard R. Mitchell; Doyle Connor; F. H. Heidelberg.
- 0531 **44:14, National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, Inc., December 1967.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Andrew Young's election as corporate member; recommendations for corporate membership; bylaws.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; John F. Merriam.

- 0557 **44:15, National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, Inc., January–February 1968.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Statement of needs, program, and organization; position statements.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; C. F. McNeil; Wayne Vesey; Gordon Manser; Hyron E. Wegman; Arthur L. Singer Jr.; Mary K. Nenno; Rosemary Higgins Cass.
- 0589 **44:16, National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, March 1968.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Recommendations on social problems; list of officers and members of the board of directors; list of associated voluntary regional, state, and local planning organizations; reports of group discussions on income maintenance, employment, education, law and equal application of the law, housing, and health; organization.
Principal Correspondents: Jesse B. Clark; Dorothy Gray; Bobby L. Hill; Patricia Ryan; Howard J. Brown; John F. Merriam.
- 0633 **44:17, National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, April–July 1968.** 43pp.
Major Topics: Program priorities; meetings; plan for program and financial development; list of officers and members of the board of directors.
Principal Correspondents: C. F. McNeil; Elma Phillipson Cole; Andrew J. Young; Gordon Manser; Duane W. Beck; Robert L. Forman Jr.
- 0676 **44:18, National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, Inc., 1969.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Procedures for development of policy statements; policy statement on employment.
Principal Correspondent: Leonard S. Silk.
- 0694 **44:19, NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund, Inc., 1966–1968.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Staff assignments; minutes of meetings; assignment of cooperating attorneys to present and prospective SCLC project areas.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Orzell Billingsley Jr.; Charles H. Jones Jr.; Hosea L. Williams; Melvyn Zarr.
- 0711 **44:20, National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice, 1966, 1968.** 31pp.
Major Topics: New Politics Convention on '68 and Beyond planning; Andrew Young's address to House clergy conference; support of Catholic parishes in Northern Virginia for Poor People's Campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Michael P. Wood; John P. Sisson; Andrew J. Young.
- 0742 **44:21, National Conference for New Politics, 1967.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Convention call; minutes of executive board meeting; New Politics Convention on '68 and Beyond planning; programs.
Principal Correspondents: Michael P. Wood; Andrew J. Young; William F. Pepper.
- 0760 **44:22, National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1966.** 59pp.
Major Topics: Newsletter articles; television workshop series on rearing children of good will; College Conference on Human Relations; Program Advisory Committee meetings and members; program guidelines; pamphlet on the crisis in law enforcement; report of the Conference of Community Leaders on Civilian Review.
Principal Correspondents: Sherry B. Goodman; Andrew J. Young; Edward G. Olsen; Richard Horchler; Joseph R. Harris.
- 0819 **44:23, National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1967–1968.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Program guide for rearing children of good will; National Capitol Area Police–Community Relations Institute.
Principal Correspondents: James M. Eagan; Andrew J. Young; Donald F. Sullivan; Gloria Fraction.

- 0855 **44:24, National Council of the Churches of Christ, 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; minutes of meetings; Mississippi television station cases.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; John M. Pratt; Andrew J. Young; Robert W. Spike.
- 0879 **44:25, National Council of Churches, 1966.** 56pp.
Major Topics: Metropolitan development for equal opportunity; First Southern Regional Spring Student Interracial Ministry Conference; Student Interracial Ministry urban projects; Meredith Mississippi March; plans for consultation with Latin American churchmen in Bogota, Colombia; Laity Luncheon.
Principal Correspondents: Anna Arnold Hedgeman; Alfred R. Winham; M. George Walters; Benjamin F. Payton; Andrew J. Young; Don Calame; David R. Hunter; R. H. Edwin Espy.
- Box 45**
- 0935 **45:1, National Council of the Churches of Christ, 1967.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Committee meetings; Fourth Assembly of the World Council of Churches; National Council of Churches Commission on Religion and Race; pilgrim theology of involvement; article on the anatomy of a slum; Public Broadcasting Act of 1967.
Principal Correspondents: Muriel S. Webb; Andrew J. Young; Ralph M. Holdeman; Colin W. Williams; John S. Wood; Thomas Wieser; Robert W. Spike; R. H. Edwin Espy.
- 0972 **45:2, National Council of the Churches of Christ, 1968.** 82pp.
Major Topics: Report on roots of social action in church tradition; antipoverty objectives; progress report on youth and student involvement; report on development of local contact network; community survey; memorial to Martin Luther King, Jr.; minutes of meetings; Peace Priority Program.
Principal Correspondents: Charles S. Spivey Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Robert C. Dobbs; R. H. Edwin Espy; John S. Wood; Robert S. Bilheimer.

Reel 10

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series IV, Andrew Young cont.

Subseries 2, Alphabetical File cont.

Box 45 cont.

- 0001 **45:3, National Council of the Churches of Christ, 1969.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Response of the General Board to the Black Manifesto.
Principal Correspondents: R. H. Edwin Espy; Andrew J. Young.
- 0007 **45:4, Nobel Peace Prize Winners for Peace in Vietnam, 1967.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Reports of interviews in Moscow; plans for Nobel Peace Prize winners' peace mission in Vietnam.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; J. Duncan Wood; Andrew J. Young.
- 0043 **45:5, Peck, Sidney M., 1968.** 32pp.
Major Topic: Working paper on the strategy and tactics of the movement against the Vietnam War.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.

- 0075 **45:6, Planned Parenthood World Population, 1966.** 50pp.
Major Topics: Martin Luther King, Jr. presented with Margaret Sanger Award; report on African American fertility and family size preferences and their implications for programming of health and social services; National Conference on Family Planning program; Alan Guttmacher's statement before Senate Subcommittee on Manpower, Employment and Poverty; statement on birth control for consideration by Pope Paul VI.
Principal Correspondents: Frederick S. Jaffe; Adelaide Cromwell Hill; Alan F. Guttmacher.
- 0125 **45:7, Poussaint, Alvin F.—“The Stresses of the White Female Worker in the Civil Rights Movement in the South,” 1966.** 8pp.
- 0133 **45:8, Roby, Pamela—“Social Problems of the Future,” May 1968.** 51pp.
- 0184 **45:9, SANE, 1967.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Proposed American Leadership Conference; newsletter articles; opposition to Vietnam War; political action strategy; Carnegie Hall meeting; National Board election results; Andrew Young's election to National Board.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Richard John Neuhaus; Donald F. Keys; Tudja Crowder; Sanford Gottlieb; H. Stuart Hughes.
- 0215 **45:10, SANE, 1968.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of National Board and Executive Committee meetings; Vietnam policy; proposed national mobilization to end Vietnam War; report on impact of Robert Kennedy's presidential candidacy.
Principal Correspondents: Benjamin Spock; H. Stuart Hughes.
- 0240 **45:11, SANE, 1969.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Opposition to Vietnam War; minutes of National Board and Executive Committee meetings; political action program; policy on withdrawal from Vietnam; executive director's report.
Principal Correspondents: Sanford Gottlieb; Mike Sletson.
- 0275 **45:12, Southern Elections Fund, 1969.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Financial support for African American candidates in the South; budget; progress report.
Principal Correspondents: Julian Bond; Antonio Harrison; Robert Mitchell; Jack Chatfield.
- 0290 **45:13, SNCC, 1964–1968.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Alabama staff meeting with SCLC representatives; arrest of H. Rap Brown in Louisiana; H. Rap Brown's letters from prison; report on visits to African nations by SNCC representatives; James Forman's statement to Afro-Asian missions to the UN; H. Rap Brown's statement on Prattsville, Alabama, situation.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Andrew J. Young; Ralph Featherstone; Stanley Wise; H. Rap Brown; James Forman.
- 0321 **45:14, Taylor, H. M.—Poetry, n.d.** 5pp.
- 0326 **45:15, “To Fulfill These Rights,” 1965.** 110pp.
Major Topics: White House Civil Rights Conference; agenda papers; proposed reorganization of American education; metropolitan development budgeting for equal opportunity; Steering Committee membership; Andrew Young appointed deputy director of White House Conference.
Principal Correspondents: Hylan Lewis; Kenneth Clark; Vivian W. Henderson; Anna Arnold Hedgeman; Lee White; Andrew J. Young.
- 0436 **45:16, United Church of Christ, 1965.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Andrew Young's participation in 1966 World Conference on Church and Society in Geneva.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ben M. Herbster.

- 0438 **45:17, United Church of Christ, 1966.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Questionnaire on influence of television; opposition to renewal of license for television station WLBT in Jackson, Mississippi.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Madelyn Jackson.
- 0469 **45:18, United Church of Christ, 1967.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Opposition to renewal of license for television station WLBT in Jackson, Mississippi.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Madelyn Jackson.
- 0472 **45:19, United Church of Christ, 1968.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Policy statement on justice and peace in Vietnam.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ben M. Herbster.
- 0478 **45:20, United Presbyterian Church in the USA, 1967.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Report on new church development in State College, Pennsylvania; position on housing problems.
Principal Correspondent: Grace Ann Goodman.
- 0508 **45:21, United Presbyterian Church in the USA, 1968.** 84pp.
Major Topics: Urban industrial notes; race relations conference; newsletter articles; statement on the crisis in the nation; structural options for interchurch action in mission strategy.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Lowell R. Ditzen; Bryant George.
- 0592 **45:22, United Presbyterian Church in the USA, 1969.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Development Council meetings; report on voluntary associations in American public life.
Principal Correspondents: G. Daniel Little; George W. Pickering.
- 0607 **45:23, Urban Coalition, 1969.** 75pp.
Major Topics: U.S. House of Representatives tax reform bill; minutes of Executive Committee meetings; statement on welfare reforms; Action Council activity on public service employment legislation; Stephen Kurzman's statement before House Agriculture Committee; John W. Gardner's statement before House Ways and Means Committee; call for health care reforms; financial crisis facing urban America; report of Housing Task Force; National Minority Contractors Institute.
Principal Correspondents: Peter Libassi; Andrew J. Young; Arnold R. Weber; Lowell R. Beck; John W. Gardner; Stephen Kurzman; Richard Gordon Hatcher.
- Box 46**
- 0682 **46:1, Vietnam—Miscellaneous, 1966.** 59pp.
Major Topics: Address by President Lyndon Johnson on pattern for peace in Southeast Asia; United Church of Christ policy statements on Vietnam War; AFSC working paper on peace in Vietnam; report on legal and constitutional issues relating to conscientious objectors; anti-Vietnam War articles.
Principal Correspondents: Lyndon B. Johnson; Alan Geyer; Stewart Meacham; Andrew J. Young; Lewis I. Maddocks; Tommie Sue Montgomery.
- 0741 **46:2, Vietnam—Miscellaneous, 1967.** 56pp.
Major Topics: Martin Luther King, Jr.'s opposition to the Vietnam War; address on Vietnam War by Senator George McGovern; anti-Vietnam War demonstrations; proposal to maximize political support for an end to the Vietnam War; activities of the Faculty Peace Committee and the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Barbara W. Tuchman; Henry Steele Commager; Eugene Patterson.

- 0797 **46:3, Vietnam—Miscellaneous, 1968–1970.** 53pp.
Major Topics: National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam support for draft resisters; activities of the Stop the War VIP Trip Committee and the Vietnam Moratorium Committee; Act for Peace campaign; anti-Vietnam War articles.
Principal Correspondents: Robert Greenblatt; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Richard R. Fernandez; David Halberstam.
- 0850 **46:4, Vietnam Summer, 1967.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Anti-Vietnam War demonstrations and articles; proposed nationwide series of local referenda on the Vietnam War; Freedom Draft Movement.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Lee S. Gardner; Andrew J. Young; Ben Ragsdale Jr.; Richard Fernandez; Lee D. Webb.
- 0870 **46:5, White House Conference on Food, Nutrition and Health, 1969.** 35pp.
Major Topic: Working paper on subcultures, food habits, and their impact on American food marketing.
Principal Correspondents: James M. Carman; Milton Alexander.
- 0905 **46:6, World Council of Churches, 1966–1969.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Report on missionary structure of the congregation.
Principal Correspondents: Eugene I. Smith; Andrew J. Young; Thomas Wieser; Frances Maeda.
- Subseries 3, Administrative Files**
- 0927 **46:7, American Foundation on Nonviolence, 1965–1968.** 43pp.
Major Topics: SCLC application for tax exempt status; Executive Committee and board of directors elections; minutes of board meeting; Operation Breadbasket; grants; Crusade for Citizenship procedural and financial report; report on Airlie House Foundation.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Eugene Patterson; Chauncey Eskridge; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Harry Wachtel; William Rutherford.
- 0970 **46:8, Board Meeting, 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of SCLC executive staff meeting; list of SCLC officers and board members.
Principal Correspondent: Dorothy F. Cotton.
- 0984 **46:9, Board Meeting, 1968.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Invitations; agenda; New York City antipoverty programs.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Walter E. Fauntroy; John Lewis; Joseph E. Lowery; Milton A. Reid; C. O. Simpkins; Thomas Kilgore Jr.

Reel 11

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series IV, Andrew Young cont.

Subseries 3, Administrative Files cont.

Box 46 cont.

- 0001 **46:10, [SCLC] Charter, 1966.** 8pp.
- 0009 **46:11, Chicago, Adult Education Project, 1967.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Minutes of Advisory Council meeting.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Robert L. Green.

- 0019 **46:12, Chicago, Citizen's Housing Committee, 1960-1965.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Planning for conservation and urban renewal; Central Englewood urban renewal plan; Bernice Marina's statement before Chicago Plan Commission; proposals for a central Englewood shopping area; action program.
Principal Correspondents: Ashby G. Smith; Robert C. Weaver; Albert A. Raby; Richard J. Daley; Bernice A. Marina; James Batts.
- 0055 **46:13, Chicago—East Garfield Park Association, 1966.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Conference to end slums; proposal for a tenant union to end slums; proposal for creation of block council.
- 0088 **46:14, Chicago—Green Street Association, 1964-1965.** 86pp.
Major Topics: Suit against city of Chicago to reveal details of Central Englewood urban renewal plan; suggested alternatives to Central Englewood urban renewal plan; CCCO and Citizen's Housing Committee support for Green Street Association suit.
Principal Correspondent: James Batts.
- 0174 **46:15, Chicago—Health Programs, n.d.** 262pp.
Major Topic: Preliminary report on patterns of medical and health care in poverty areas of Chicago and proposed health programs for the medically indigent.
Principal Correspondents: Richard J. Daley; Samuel L. Andelman.
- 0436 **46:16, Chicago—Hyde Park-Kenwood-Woodlawn, 1965.** 43pp.
Major Topic: Position paper on a proposed secondary education park.
Principal Correspondent: J. Alan Thomas.
- 0479 **46:17, Chicago—Lawndale Union to End Slums, 1966-1967.** 50pp.
Major Topics: Problems of Lawndale ghetto; Lawndale Cooperative Association meeting; housing-financial conditions survey; Tenants Advisory Committee demands and action program; Federal Housing Administration policy on insuring mortgage and home improvement loans; staff salaries; mobilization plans.
Principal Correspondents: John Cardinal Cody; Meredith Gilbert; Donald S. Frey; Andrew J. Young; Ernest Stevens; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Samuel Smithe; Dean Swartzel; Victor de Grazia.
- Box 47**
- 0529 **47:1, Chicago Freedom Movement, Proposed Plan, 1966.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Proposed structure of Chicago Freedom Movement.
- 0534 **47:2, Chicago—SCLC Summer Project, 1967.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Proposed adult education program for urban African Americans; nondiscrimination in HEW programs.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Andrew J. Young; Derek N. Nunney; Charles Adamo.
- 0567 **47:3, Chicago—Urban League, 1966.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Hauser Report on school desegregation; recommendations of Havinghurst survey of Chicago public schools; recommendations for improvement of race relations in Chicago.
Principal Correspondents: Christopher Chandler; Ruth Dunbar; Richard J. Daley; Edwin C. Berry; Harold M. Baron; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Albert A. Raby.
- 0588 **47:4, Chicago—West Chatham Improvement Association, 1966.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Action plan.
- 0600 **47:5, Chicago—Miscellaneous, 1966-1967.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Budget for Camp Rhineberg workshops; SCLC expenses; incorporation of East Garfield Cooperative Association; CCCO-SCLC agreement; West Side Christian Parish objectives and policy.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Debbie Frankle; Donald S. Frey.

- 0636 **47:6, Chicago—Miscellaneous, n.d.** 80pp.
 Major Topics: Chicago Freedom Movement organization and goals; College Work Conference on Human Relations; Independent Union of Public Aid Employees welfare handbook; Episcopal Society for Cultural and Racial Unity guidelines for diocesan strategy in northern urban areas; Lyndon Johnson's recommendations for city demonstration programs; demographic survey of Chicago; training program for civil rights people by the labor movement; proposed Freedom March.
 Principal Correspondents: Lyndon B. Johnson; Andrew J. Young.
- 0716 **47:7, Cleveland Project, 1967.** 88pp.
 Major Topics: Proposal to study dispute settlement procedures between landlords and the poor; biographical sketches; budget; proposal for Hough housing improvement and arbitration program; Huber Klemme's statement to the Senate Subcommittee on Employment, Manpower and Poverty; report; CORE-SCLC voter registration campaign; proposal of United Pastor's Association, Inc. to Ford Foundation.
 Principal Correspondents: Earl Johnson Jr.; Donald B. Staus; Robert Coulson; Burt W. Griffin; Huber F. Klemme; Andrew J. Young; A. R. Sampson; Lincoln O. Lynch; James Scribner; William Rutherford.
- 0804 **47:8, Detroit, Circa 1968.** 25pp.
 Major Topics: Political education project; youth development project.
- 0829 **47:9, Fauntroy, Walter—"Voting Experiences in the State of Alabama," 1965.** 4pp.
 Major Topic: Request for federal voting examiners for Alabama.
 Principal Correspondent: John Doar.
- 0833 **47:10, Field Foundation, 1966-1967.** 6pp.
 Major Topics: Meetings; grants.
 Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Robert L. Green; Leslie W. Dunbar; Andrew J. Young; Dorothy F. Cotton.
- 0839 **47:11, Field Reports—Alabama, 1966-1968.** 23pp.
 Major Topics: SNCC-SCLC Alabama staff meeting; SCLC Alabama office expenses; SCLC staff assignments; Dallas County Voters' League declaration of grievances.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Andrew J. Young; Mew Soong Li; Hosea L. Williams; William A. Rutherford; T. Y. Rogers Jr.; Albert Turner; Daniel Harrell.
- 0862 **47:12, Field Report—California, 1968.** 3pp.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Gregory Durant.
- 0865 **47:13, Field Reports—Georgia, 1966-1970.** 34pp.
 Major Topics: Expenses; SCLC "People to People" Tour; contact lists; SCLC picketing of merchants in Covington; *Forrest Sawyer et al. v. Walker Harris et al.* case; planning proposal for community coordinated child care in Atlanta and Fulton County.
 Principal Correspondents: S. B. Wells; William A. Rutherford.
- 0899 **47:14, Field Reports—Kentucky, 1968.** 3pp.
 Principal Correspondent: Ben Clark.
- 0902 **47:15, Field Reports—Mississippi, 1967-1968.** 15pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC executive staff meeting; county population and voter registration statistics; Grenada Project; welfare rights movement meeting.
 Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Leon Hall; Bernard Lafayette; William A. Rutherford.
- 0917 **47:16, Field Reports—Ohio, 1967-1968.** 16pp.
 Major Topics: Program to combat ghetto health hazards; federal antiwelfare law; Poor People's Campaign.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Michael Bibler; Bernard Lafayette.

- 0933 **47:17, Field Reports—South Carolina, 1968.** 3pp.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Carl Farris.
- 0936 **47:18, Holy Land Pilgrimage, 1967.** 37pp.
Major Topic: Tour information and arrangements.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Freddy Henderson; Wasfi Tell; Findley Burns Jr.; Anwar Katib; Avraham Harman; David Ben-Gurion; Levi Eshkol.
- 0973 **47:19, Itineraries—Andrew Young—Martin Luther King, 1966.** 10pp.
- 0983 **47:20, Itineraries—Andrew Young, 1967.** 33pp.

Reel 12

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series IV, Andrew Young cont.

Subseries 3, Administrative Files cont.

Box 47 cont.

- 0001 **47:21, Itineraries—Andrew Young, 1968.** 35pp.
- 0036 **47:22, Lawsuits—*Smith v. Hamilton*, 1967.** 20pp.
- 0056 **47:23, Lawsuits—Miscellaneous, 1967.** 22pp.
Major Topics: *Smith v. Harrison* case; *Samuel Johnson v. SCLC* case; *Maxwell v. SCLC* case.
Principal Correspondents: Jack Greenberg; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0078 **47:24, Martin Luther King Speaks, 1968–1970.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Job descriptions for producer, director, music director, program salesman, promotion director, office manager, and engineer of SCLC radio program; efforts to make Martin Luther King, Jr.'s birthday a national holiday.
Principal Correspondents: William S. Stein; Ralph D. Abernathy; James E. Cheek.

Box 48

- 0115 **48:1, Memoranda, 1965–1966.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Proposal for creation of position of special assistant for each SCLC field secretary; UCBHM meeting; SCLC mailing policy; proposal for creation of an SCLC material center.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Eddie Calvin Smith; Carole F. Hoover; Robert L. Green; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0130 **48:2, Memoranda, January–November 1967.** 14pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; job description for SCLC office manager; SCLC staff retreats.
Principal Correspondents: James Harrison; Andrew J. Young; Stoney Cooks; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0144 **48:3, Memoranda, December 1967.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Car rental procedures; expenses; Ad Hoc Committee on Politics suggested programs; proposed creation of Youth Department; Ford Foundation grant project; list of SCLC executive and office staff.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; William A. Rutherford; Ralph D. Abernathy.

- 0164 **48:4, Memoranda, December 1967.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Handling of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s mail; assignment of Carole Hoover; SCLC reorganization; review of personnel and salaries; executive staff committee meetings; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Carl Farris; Carole F. Hoover.
- 0191 **48:5, Memoranda, December 1967.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Cleveland Project; personnel policies; executive staff committee meetings; affiliates activities report.
Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Bernard Lafayette; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; James A. Harrison; T. Y. Rogers Jr.
- 0205 **48:6, Memoranda, January 1968.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Staff retreat; scholarship aid; executive staff committee meetings; proposals for an SCLC newspaper and for a Youth Department.
Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; James A. Harrison; Bernard Lafayette; Tom Offenburger; Harry Wachtel; Stanley Levison; Stoney Cooks.
- 0229 **48:7, Memoranda, January–March 1968.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Improvement of SCLC office conditions; long-distance telephone procedures; Personnel Committee election; staff assignments; Washington Poor People's Campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie Hunter; William A. Rutherford; Andrew J. Young; T. Y. Rogers Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hosea L. Williams; James A. Harrison.
- 0249 **48:8, Memoranda, March 1968.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Switchboard schedule; staff meetings; staff assignments; Research Committee meetings; publication of *Soul Force* newspaper.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie Hunter; James A. Harrison; William A. Rutherford; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hosea L. Williams; Harry Wachtel.
- 0267 **48:9, Memoranda, 1969–1970.** 22pp.
Major Topics: SCLC program; SCLC many races culture program; film project staff meeting; staff assignments.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ralph D. Abernathy; F. D. Kirkpatrick; James A. Harrison; Tom Offenburger.
- 0289 **48:10, Minister's Leadership Training Program, 1967.** 64pp.
Major Topics: SCLC granted tax exempt status; extension of citizenship education program to the North; invitations; expenses; list of participants; minutes of meetings.
Principal Correspondents: Chauncey Eskridge; Christopher Edley; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Ralph D. Abernathy; Major Jones; Bryant George.
- 0353 **48:11, Minister's Leadership Training Program, 1968.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Funding; address by James Bevel; expenses; workshops.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; T. Y. Rogers Jr.; Tom Offenburger; James Bevel; James A. Harrison; Kenneth Clark.
- 0382 **48:12, Minister's Leadership Training Program—Urban Training Center, 1966.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Proposal for impact study of three urban training programs; situation analysis.
- 0411 **48:13, Minister's Leadership Training Program—Urban Training Center, 1967.** 123pp.
Major Topics: Appointment of project research director; proposal for renewal of the African American ministry in America; Chicago action training program; minutes of board of directors meeting; Wingspread Consultation agenda and list of participants; officers and members of standing committees; proposed amendment to bylaws.
Principal Correspondents: Edgar W. Mills; Norman Klump.

- 0534 **48:14, Minister's Leadership Training Program—Urban Training Center, January–March 1968.** 88pp.
Major Topics: List of extracurricular activities; report of the director of field engagement; list of trainees; Research Department report; curriculum content report; minutes of board of directors meeting; list of board members; director's report; report of the director of mission development; staff resumés; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Richard Gordon; James Gordon; James P. Morton; Norman W. Klump; Richard H. Luecke; Louis P. Meyer.
- 0622 **48:15, Minister's Leadership Training Program—Urban Training Center, April–November 1968.** 86pp.
Major Topics: Foreign alumni; proposal for training career community organization; minutes of board of directors meetings; curriculum; statistical student profile; proposal for a black strategy center; proposal for reorganizing a long-term training program in the context of institutional white racism through the development of the Committee for One Society.
Principal Correspondents: James P. Morton; Norman W. Klump.
- 0708 **48:16, Minister's Leadership Training Program—Urban Training Center, 1969.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; training opportunities for Spanish ministries; special issue forum; The Black Manifesto; Chicago community action training program; C. T. Vivian's address at Interdenominational Theological Center in Atlanta, Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: James P. Morton; C. T. Vivian.
- Box 49**
- 0743 **49:1, New York Office, 1964–1965.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Report on national direct mail fund-raising program.
Principal Correspondents: Adele Kanter; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith.
- 0762 **49:2, New York Office, 1966.** 5pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; creation of SCLC Department of Religious and Organizational Associates.
Principal Correspondents: M. Ruth Bailey; Andrew J. Young.
- 0767 **49:3, Poor People's Campaign, January–April 1968.** 48pp.
Major Topics: Pamphlet; planning; AFSC programs in Appalachia; demand for purge of racists from the Democratic Party; statement on nonviolent action; demand for passage of the Jobs in Housing Act of 1968; James Haughton's statement before the House Subcommittee on Housing; union involvement; statement of purpose.
Principal Correspondents: S. B. Wells; Andrew J. Young; Eleanor Eaton; Lyndon B. Johnson; Hubert H. Humphrey; Ralph D. Abernathy; James Haughton; Annell Ponder; Bernard Lafayette.
- 0815 **49:4, Poor People's Campaign, May–August 1968.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial All-Star East-West Baseball Game; financial reports of benefit basketball game in Philadelphia and International Freedom Games.
Principal Correspondents: Joseph D. Peters; Walter F. O'Malley; Chauncey Eskridge; Andrew J. Young; Coretta Scott King; Albert J. Dunmore; James A. Harrison; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0848 **49:5, Poor People's Campaign, n.d. 1968.** 45pp.
Major Topics: OEO response to demands; temporary city government of Resurrection City; lists of persons arrested.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Bertrand M. Harding.

- 0893 **49:6, SCL Foundation, 1967.** 46pp.
Major Topics: Trust agreement; resolutions; benefits.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Chauncey Eskridge; Andrew J. Young.
- 0939 **49:7, SCL Foundation, 1968–1970.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Financial statements; loan to Hyde Park Unitarian Church; Chicago rehabilitation program; Internal Revenue investigation; proposed Ford Foundation grant for SCLC; Field Foundation grant to SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Chauncey Eskridge; Andrew J. Young; William A. Rutherford; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Harry Belafonte; Joseph Peters; Ralph D. Abernathy; Stanley D. Levinson; Leslie W. Dunbar.
- 0972 **49:8, Southern Regional Council, 1966.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Reporting requirements for organizations participating in VEP; guidelines for VEP grants; VEP accounting manual.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Vernon E. Jordan Jr.
- 0984 **49:9, Southern Regional Council, 1966–1969.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration campaigns in Texas, Danville, Virginia, and Louisville, Kentucky; seminar for African American elected officials in Atlanta, Georgia; minutes of Southern Interagency Council meetings; complaints regarding federal government opposition to VEP; statement to U.S. Senate Committee on Finance.
Principal Correspondents: Vernon E. Jordan Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Lawrence Campbell; Vivian W. Henderson; Georgia M. Davis; J. Edwin Stanfield; Paul Anthony.

Reel 13

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series IV, Andrew Young cont.

Subseries 3, Administrative Files cont.

Box 49 cont.

- 0001 **49:10, Sports Benefits Committee, 1968–1969.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Dedication of memorial to Martin Luther King, Jr.; OEO response to Poor People's Campaign demands; Poor People's Campaign operations.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Leroy Clark; Frank Reeves; Maurice A. Dawkins; Theodore M. Berry; Bertrand M. Harding; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0034 **49:11, Staff Meeting, 1967.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Minutes.
- 0044 **49:12, Staff Retreat at Frogmore, South Carolina—Martin Luther King Speech, 1966.** 32pp.
- 0076 **49:13, Staff Retreat, 1967.** 53pp.
Major Topics: Program; planning; expenses; list of participants.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Gloria Fraction; J. Robert Passmore.
- 0129 **49:14, Staff Retreat, 1967.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Speeches; recommendations for program.
- 0158 **49:15, Subsistence Workers, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: List of people on subsistence or recommended for subsistence.
- 0165 **49:16, Washington Bureau, 1966.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Report on future plans; staff reports.
Principal Correspondent: Walter E. Fauntroy.

- 0174 **49:17, Western Christian Leadership Conference, 1965–1966.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Meeting of Los Angeles community leaders; support for Chicago Project; Los Angeles Program Planning Committee direct action proposal.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Adrian Dove.
- 0196 **49:18, WCLC—Salute to Coretta Scott King, 1969.** 25pp.
Major Topic: Program.
Principal Correspondents: Richard O. Bass; Thomas Kilgore Jr.
- 0221 **49:19, Work Study Proposal—SCLC, n.d.** 7pp.
- 0228 **49:20, Young [Andrew J.]—“The Anatomy of a Slum,” 1967.** 22pp.
- 0250 **49:21, Young [Andrew J.]—Appointment Calendar, 1968.** 16pp.
- 0266 **49:22, Young [Andrew J.]—“The Bible and the Ballot,” 1968.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Christian Social Action Committee suggestions for organizing; minister’s role in voter registration.
- 0276 **49:23, Young [Andrew J.]—Biography, n.d.** 3pp.
- 0279 **49:24, Young [Andrew J.]—Christianity and Crisis Interview, 1968.** 8pp.
- 0287 **49:25, Young [Andrew J.]—“Churchman for Tomorrow,” 1967.** 5pp.
- 0292 **49:26, Young [Andrew J.]—“Civil Rights ’65” [1965].** 19pp.
- 0311 **49:27, Young [Andrew J.]—“The Death of God and the Civil Rights Movement,” 1967.** 7pp.
- 0318 **49:28, Young [Andrew J.]—“Demonstrations—A Twentieth Century Christian Witness,” n.d.** 4pp.
- 0322 **49:29, Young, Andrew and Jean—Notepad, Circa 1963.** 158pp.
Major Topics: A theological perspective for the United Church of Christ ministry in race relations; miscellaneous notes (some in shorthand); list of U.S. congressmen and members of congressional committees; the challenge of police-community relations in a free society; role of nonviolent protest under the First Amendment; social injustice in Chicago, Illinois.
- [Compiler’s note: The material in the following folder is missing.]
- 0480 **49:30, Young [Andrew J.]—Notes, 1967.** 2pp.
- 0482 **49:31, Young [Andrew J.]—Notes, 1969–1970.** 6pp.
- 0488 **49:32, Young [Andrew J.]—“Personal Pilgrimage,” 1967.** 17pp.
- 0505 **49:33, Young [Andrew J.]—“Political Education and Voter Registration,” 1965.** 13pp.
- 0518 **49:34, Young [Andrew J.]—Sermon: Washington, D.C., May 1968.** 9pp.

Series V, Department of Affiliates

Subseries I, Alphabetical File

Box 50

- 0527 **50:1, Agenda for Affiliates Meeting, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0529 **50:2, Brochure, 1968.** 3pp.
- 0532 **50:3, Certificates of Affiliation, n.d.** 5pp.
- 0537 **50:4, Crusade Dates for 1961–1962.** 2pp.
- 0539 **50:5, Directory, 1960.** 12pp.
Major Topic: List of SCLC affiliates.
- 0551 **50:6, Directory, 1961.** 12pp.
Major Topic: List of SCLC affiliates.
- 0563 **50:7, Directory, 1962.** 23pp.
Major Topic: List of SCLC affiliates.
- 0586 **50:8, Directory, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topics: List of SCLC affiliates; list of students participating in SCLC workshop.

- 0593 **50:9, Directory, 1967.** 31pp.
Major Topic: List of SCLC affiliates.
- 0624 **50:10, Directory, 1968.** 45pp.
Major Topic: List of SCLC affiliates.
- 0669 **50:11, Directory, n.d.** 17pp.
- 0686 **50:12, Form Letters, 1960–1963.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Ministerial internship program; request for presidential executive clemency for Carl Braden; affiliate membership expiration notices; request for support during Albany crisis; requests for contributions; Second Emancipation Proclamation petition campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; James R. Wood; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0709 **50:13, Form Letters, 1964–1968.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Announcement of Operation Dialogue; African American economic boycott against Scripto, Inc.; SCLC program; legislative report; request for support of 1968 civil rights legislation; congratulatory letters for new SCLC affiliates.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; C. T. Vivian; Randolph T. Blackwell; T. Y. Rogers Jr.
- 0734 **50:14, Forms and Applications, n.d.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Community questionnaire; procedures for establishing an SCLC affiliate; affiliate application forms and data sheets; SCLC constitution and bylaws.
- 0765 **50:15, Freedom Rally Procedure Kit, 1961.** 40pp.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Walter E. Fauntroy; Herbert V. Coulton.
- 0805 **50:16, Minister's Leadership Training Program, 1968.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Ford Foundation grant; list of participants; T. Y. Rogers Jr. appointed director; questionnaire.
- 0840 **50:17, Minister's Leadership Training Program, 1968.** 65pp.
Major Topics: Report on activities; list of participants; speeches; outline for study action program for crisis of the cities.
Principal Correspondent: T. Y. Rogers Jr.
- 0905 **50:18, Proposal [1961].** 6pp.
Major Topic: Functions of Affiliate Division.
Principal Correspondent: Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0911 **50:19, Northern City Tour, 1965.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Organizing manual.
- 0915 **50:20, Proposal and Budget for [SCLC Department of Affiliates, Circa 1965].** 10pp.
Principal Correspondent: C. T. Vivian.
- 0925 **50:21, Prospectus for Department of Affiliates—Hamilton [n.d.].** 3pp.
- 0928 **50:22, Publicity, 1969.** 3pp.
- 0931 **50:23, [SCLC Department of Affilates] Report, 1967.** 11pp.
Principal Correspondent: Herbert V. Coulton.
- 0942 **50:24, [SCLC Department of Affilates] Report, 1968.** 38pp.
Principal Correspondent: T. Y. Rogers Jr.
- 0980 **50:25, Symbol of Affiliation, n.d.** 2pp.
- Subseries 2, State File, A-Z**
- 0982 **50:26, Alabama Christian Movement for Human Rights—Report, 1964.** 62pp.

Reel 14

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series V, Department of Affiliates cont.

Subseries 2, State File, A-Z cont.

Box 50 cont.

- 0001 **50:27, Alabama—Birmingham, 1962.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Demands for racial progress; meeting on SCLC affiliates in Alabama; police brutality complaints.
Principal Correspondent: Fred L. Shuttlesworth.
- 0010 **50:28, Alabama—Conference of Alabama Political Organizations Newsletter, 1966.** 5pp.
- 0015 **50:29, Alabama—Correspondence, 1962–1963, 1965, 1967.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Argument in SCLC leaders case before the Alabama Court of Appeals; consultation of local organizations to explore ways of ending segregation; Albany crisis; Montgomery Improvement Association chosen SCLC Affiliate of the Year for 1962; SCLC Alabama State conference organization, list of officers and meetings; proclamation of Human Rights Day in San Francisco, California.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; R. B. Searoy; Louis H. Pollack; Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young; Solomon S. Seay Sr.; W. E. Shortridge; Erna Dungee; Nelson H. Smith; George Christopher.
- 0047 **50:30, Alabama—Membership Lists, n.d.** 44pp.

Box 51

- 0091 **51:1, Alabama—Wilcox County: Lawsuits, n.d.** 19pp.
Major Topics: *James McNeir et al. v. Carl Agee et al.* case; *Claude Brandon et al. v. E.L. Coyle et al.* case.
Principal Correspondents: Charles Morgan Jr.; Orzell Billingsley Jr.
- 0110 **51:2, Alabama—Wilcox County: OEO Grant, 1966.** 46pp.
Major Topics: Statement by Sargent Shriver regarding antipoverty grants to Lowndes and Wilcox counties; articles of incorporation of Wilcox County SCLC; application for grant; Robert L. Green appointed director of antipoverty program; Governor George Wallace's opposition to antipoverty grants.
Principal Correspondents: Sargent Shriver; Daniel Harrell Jr.; Theodore M. Berry; George C. Wallace.
- 0156 **51:3, Arkansas, 1962.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Support during Albany crisis.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Roland Smith.
- 0158 **51:4, California—Correspondence, 1961–1962.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Los Angeles Freedom Rally; Martin Luther King, Jr.'s speech at Westminster Presbyterian Church in Pasadena; state court rulings on housing discrimination; report on work of Constitutional Rights Section of the California Department of Justice; prayer vigil by Fresno ministers; support during Albany crisis; Western Christian Leadership Conference expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Harry Bridges; Wyatt T. Walker; Charles B. McKesson; Maurice Dawkins; A. A. Peters.

- 0197 **51:5, California—Miscellaneous, 1960–1965.** 55pp.
 Major Topics: Lecture tour by William G. Anderson; resolution adopted at Los Angeles Rally to Aid Albany, Georgia; Los Angeles police brutality complaints; request to President Kennedy for release of Martin Luther King, Jr. from jail in Albany, Georgia; nationwide prayer vigil in support of Albany Movement; memorial service on the assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; Los Angeles Freedom Rally program.
 Principal Correspondents: John F. Kennedy; Maurice Dawkins.
- 0252 **51:6, California—Victory Baptist Church, 1963–1965.** 9pp.
 Major Topics: Organization of Los Angeles Chapter of the Western Christian Leadership Conference; SCLC donations of food items following 1965 Los Angeles riots; sponsorship of Operation Help.
 Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; A. A. Peters.
- 0261 **51:7, Colorado, 1962.** 5pp.
 Major Topics: Support during Albany crisis; list of Denver ministers.
 Principal Correspondent: Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0266 **51:8, Connecticut, 1962, 1964, 1965.** 26pp.
 Major Topics: Martin Luther King, Jr.'s speech at Hartford; Richard Battles appointed SCLC regional representative; Freedom Rallies at Bridgeport, Hartford, and Stamford; contributions to SCLC.
 Principal Correspondents: Richard A. Battles Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; John N. Dempsey; Ella Grasso.
- 0292 **51:9, Connecticut—Mahalia Jackson Concert, 1962.** 14pp.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; David Haber.
- 0306 **51:10, Florida—St. Augustine, 1962, 1965, 1967.** 27pp.
 Major Topics: African American opposition to Quadricentennial; African American economic boycott; racial discrimination complaints; support during Albany crisis.
 Principal Correspondents: C. K. Steele; Wyatt T. Walker; Daniel B. Speed; Hayden Burns; Robert B. Hayling; Andrew J. Young.
- 0333 **51:11, Florida—Jacksonville, 1966.** 26pp.
 Major Topics: Complaints regarding sexual molestation of an eight-year-old African American child by a white telephone repairman; SCLC demands; civil rights demonstrations; city charter laws; New Brooklyn Baptist Church application for affiliation
 Principal Correspondents: Moses Davis; Louis H. Ritter; R. C. Blanton Jr.; Levy M. Wilcox.
- 0359 **51:12, Great Britain, 1962.** 4pp.
 Major Topic: Contribution for SCLC from Christian Action of London.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; L. John Collins.
- 0363 **51:13, Georgia [1962].** 56pp.
 Major Topics: Albany Movement first anniversary celebration program; directory of African American churches, ministers, and religious organizations in Savannah and Chatham County; support during Albany crisis; list of rural contacts.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; John Middleton; John Lewis; Hosea L. Williams; Samuel W. Williams; Martin Luther King, Sr.

- 0419 **51:14, Georgia—Atlanta Chapter, 1962–1966.** 51pp.
Major Topics: Plans for Food Caravan to aid African American victims of white economic reprisals in Birmingham, Alabama; demand for employment desegregation; minutes of meetings; Leon Sullivan's address at Atlanta mass meeting.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; John A. Middleton; Annell Ponder; Fred C. Bennette Jr.
- 0470 **51:15, Georgia—Atlanta Chapter, 1962–1966.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Membership list; agenda for executive board meeting; expenses.
[Compiler's note: Although the following folder refers to a Harry Belafonte concert it actually contains material on a Lena Horne concert.]
- 0501 **51:16, Georgia—Atlanta Chapter: [Harry] Belafonte Concert, 1962.** 39pp.
Major Topic: Lena Horne benefit concert planning and reservations list.
- 0540 **51:17, Georgia—Atlanta Chapter: [Harry] Belafonte Concert, 1962.** 85pp.
Major Topics: Planning; requests for tickets; thank-you letters; reservations list; program; ticket sales report summaries.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0625 **51:18, Georgia—Atlanta Chapter: Grady Hospital, 1962.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Appointment of qualified African American doctor and dentist to the hospital staff; demand for desegregation.
Principal Correspondents: Roy C. Bell; John A. Middleton; Ivan Allen Jr.
- 0638 **51:19, Illinois—Chicago: Correspondence, 1962, 1965, 1968.** 40pp.
Major Topics: Organization of Northern Christian Leadership Conference; prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis; Illinois Rally for Civil Rights; support for African American economic boycott of Hammermill Paper Company; community conference with Englewood District Police Department; Operation Breadbasket; fund-raising techniques.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; C. William Billingslea; William Lambert; Edgar Chandler; John R. Porter; C. T. Vivian; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0678 **51:20, Illinois—Chicago: Miscellaneous, 1964.** 57pp.
Major Topics: Freedom Fund Festival program; organization pledge list from Illinois Rally for Civil Rights; mailing list for human relations groups, civic groups, and labor unions.
- 0735 **51:21, Indiana, 1961–1962.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Indianapolis Freedom Rally; list of African American ministers in Indianapolis.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- Box 52**
- 0746 **52:1, Kentucky, 1962, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; D. E. King; A. D. Williams King.
- 0753 **52:2, Louisiana, 1960–1965.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Mass meeting at Shreveport; expulsion of Southern University students for participating in Baton Rouge sit-ins; support during Albany crisis.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; C. O. Simpkins.
- 0766 **52:3, Maryland, 1962.** 3pp.
Major Topics: Support during Albany crisis; Baltimore prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis.
Principal Correspondents: L. D. Reddick; Wyatt T. Walker; I. Logan Kearse.

- 0769 **52:4, Massachusetts, 1961–1962, 1965, 1968.** 19pp.
Major Topics: SCLC fund-raising; Boston prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis; request for support for Florida Spring Project; contributions for SCLC; Massachusetts SCLC Unit's visit to St. Augustine, Florida.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Samuel H. Bullock; John J. Harmon.
- 0788 **52:5, Michigan, 1962.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Detroit Freedom Rally organizational structure and staff assignments.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Richard H. Austin; William C. Ardrey.
- 0797 **52:6, Mississippi, 1962, 1965.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Support during Albany crisis.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Aaron E. Henry.
- 0801 **52:7, New Jersey, 1961.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Meetings sponsored by Baptist Ministers' Conference of Newark; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; R. L. Douglas; Paul McDaniel; H. M. Martin; N. S. Glover; A. R. Brent; M. A. Swann; E. L. Williams; A. L. Blakley.
- 0819 **52:8, New York, 1961–1962.** 45pp.
Major Topics: SCLC fund-raising; George Lawrence appointed SCLC regional representative; Jackie Robinson testimonial dinner; Empire State Baptist Convention Civil Rights Night; plans for march on the White House by New York ministers; Greater New York crusades for the SCLC; list of contributors to the SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Thomas Kilgore; Jack O'Dell; Sandy Ray; George Lawrence; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Alfred Duckett.
- 0864 **52:9, New York—Jackie Robinson Dinner, 1962.** 59pp.
Major Topics: Planning; publicity; program.
Principal Correspondents: Catherine Basie; Jackie Robinson.
- 0923 **52:10, Ohio, 1960–1962.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Cleveland Freedom Rally; contributions for SCLC; support during Albany crisis; Cincinnati SCLC position paper; list of contributors from Dayton Freedom Rally; mailing list for Dayton Committee for Civil Rights Legislation.
Principal Correspondents: J. R. Wood; John H. Bustamante; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; Fred L. Shuttlesworth.
- 0952 **52:11, Pennsylvania, 1962, 1964.** 16pp.
Major Topics: First Presidents Award Affair of the Baptist Ministers Conference of Philadelphia; Philadelphia prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis.
Principal Correspondents: J. Earl Adkins; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; M. Lorenzo Shepard.
- 0968 **52:12, North Carolina, 1962.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Fred LeGarde appointed SCLC Regional Representative; Edenton civil rights demonstrations; New Bern voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Fred H. LeGarde; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; Ralph D. Abernathy; L. C. Nixon.

Reel 15

Subgroup II, Executive Director cont.

Series V, Department of Affiliates cont.

Subseries 2, State File, A-Z cont.

Box 52 cont.

- 0001 **52:13, Ohio—Cincinnati, 1961–1962.** 68pp.
Major Topics: Cincinnati Freedom Rally planning and program; Cincinnati, Ohio, Crusade members; support for Albany crisis; list of Cincinnati ministers.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Harry Brown; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Otis Moss; Wyatt T. Walker; M. J. Mangham; C. E. Drummer.
- 0069 **52:14, South Carolina, 1962, 1964.** 26pp.
Major Topics: “People to People” Tour; support during Albany crisis; Esau Jenkins elected to SCLC executive board; application blanks for SCLC affiliate membership; constitution of South Carolina VEP.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Esau Jenkins.
- 0095 **52:15, Tennessee, 1962–1965.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Application blanks for SCLC affiliate membership; organization of Waverly Christian Leadership Conference; report of Fayette County Civic and Welfare League, Inc.; support during Albany crisis; Chattanooga Christian Leadership Conference Get Out the Vote Mass Meeting; Chattanooga voter registration campaign; Waverly Christian Leadership Conference statement of purpose; housing discrimination in Chattanooga; Chattanooga Christian Leadership Conference resolutions.
Principal Correspondents: James R. Wood; Benjamin L. Hooks; Wyatt T. Walker; Major Jones; Joseph E. Lowery; Randolph T. Blackwell; J. Lloyd Edwards Jr.
- 0133 **52:16, Texas, 1961, 1962, 1966.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Lubbock Minister Interdenominational Alliance affiliation with SCLC; Dallas prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Charles E. Hubbard; Rhett James; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0141 **52:17, Virginia—Danville Christian Progressive Association, 1958–1962.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Settlement of estate of Elsie Hairston.
Principal Correspondents: Robert R. Hairston; L. R. Ritchie; Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0155 **52:18, Virginia—Virginia State Unit, 1960–1962.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Civil rights demonstrations in Prince Edward County; demands for re-opening of Prince Edward County public schools; Norfolk mass meeting; Petersburg NAACP branch standing committees; report on conditions in Prince Edward County; Petersburg Improvement Association policy and accomplishments; “People to People” Tour.
Principal Correspondents: L. F. Griffin; Milton A. Reid; Wyatt T. Walker; Walter E. Fauntroy; Herbert V. Coulton; Albertis Harrison; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0194 **52:19, Virginia—Virginia State Unit, 1962–1963.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Martin Luther King, Jr.; SCLC fund-raising; Milton Reid’s visit to Albany, Georgia; Petersburg prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis direct action program in Southside Virginia; expenses; desegregation suit against Petersburg General Hospital; Milton Reid appointed SCLC regional representative; Petersburg voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Milton A. Reid; Virgil Wood; William A. Kunstler; Harold Middlebrook; Martin Luther King, Jr.

- 0220 **52:20, Virginia—Virginia State Unit, 1965.** 50pp.
Major Topics: Application blanks for SCLC affiliate membership; convention program; complaints regarding lack of support by national SCLC office; Milton Reid's testimony before Henrico County Grand Jury; address by Martin Luther King, Jr. at Virginia State College.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; David E. Gunter; Curtis W. Harris; Milton A. Reid; Albertis Harrison.
- 0270 **52:21, Washington, D.C., 1962, 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topics: SCLC fund-raising; National Civil Rights Rally; prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis; Freedom Rally program; request for federal voting registrars for Alabama.
Principal Correspondents: Walter E. Fauntroy; Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Henry C. Bunton; John Doar.

Subgroup III, Finance Office

Series I, Records of the Treasurer

Subseries 1, Correspondence

Box 53

- 0286 **53:1, 1958.** 44pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses and deposits; purchase of office supplies; staff salaries; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Ella J. Baker; Samuel W. Williams; Alethea J. Wyatt; John L. Tilley; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0330 **53:2, 1959.** 50pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses and deposits; voter registration campaign in Alabama; staff salaries; contributions for SCLC; report on Montgomery bus boycott.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Ella J. Baker; Solomon S. Seay Jr.; John L. Tilley; Carol Pindle; Ernestine Brown.
- 0380 **53:3, January–February 1960.** 20pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses and deposits; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ernestine Brown; Ralph D. Abernathy; Ella J. Baker; Laura Strawberry; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0400 **53:4, March 1960.** 45pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses and deposits; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Laura Strawberry; Ernestine Brown; Ralph D. Abernathy; Maurice A. Dawkins; Lillie Hunter; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0445 **53:5, April 1960.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; creation of pledge system; SCLC fund-raising; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; C. O. Simpkins; Ernestine Brown.
- 0482 **53:6, April 1960.** 27pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ernestine Brown; Ralph D. Abernathy; E. Theodore Lewis; Lillie Hunter; Daisy Bates.
- 0509 **53:7, May 1960.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC fund-raising; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Lillie Hunter; Ernestine Brown.

- 0530 **53:8, May 1960.** 38pp.
Major Topics: SCLC fund-raising; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Samuel W. Williams; Wyatt T. Walker; C. K. Steele; Daniel B. Speed; C. O. Simpkins; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; W. E. Shortridge; Solomon S. Seay; L. D. Reddick; Joseph E. Lowery; D. E. King; Martin Luther King, Sr.; Aaron Henry; Henry C. Bunton.
- 0568 **53:9, June 1960.** 39pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Ernestine Brown; Lillie Hunter; Ella J. Baker; Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0607 **53:10, July 1960.** 18pp.
Major Topics: SCLC fund-raising; SCLC expenses; list of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Freedom Rally contributors.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; T. Oscar Chappelle; Ernestine Brown; Ella J. Baker.
- 0625 **53:11, August 1960.** 46pp.
Major Topics: List of SCLC office equipment and supplies; contributions for SCLC; list of African American professionals, ministers, and social club presidents; SCLC fund-raising; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; T. Oscar Chappelle; Ralph D. Abernathy; Ernestine Brown; Lillie M. Hunter; James R. Wood; Harold C. Fleming.
- 0671 **53:12, September–November 1960.** 16pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; student aid scholarships; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; James R. Wood; Lillie M. Hunter; Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ernestine Brown.
- 0687 **53:13, 1961.** 5pp.
Major Topics: SCLC newsletter publication; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: James R. Wood; Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0692 **53:14, January 1962.** 28pp.
Major Topics: SCLC fund-raising; proposed establishment of Atlanta, Georgia, SCLC chapter; Virginia voter registration campaign; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; proposed establishment of Citizens Information Service, Inc.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; J. A. Middleton; Milton A. Reid; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Gloster B. Current; James R. Wood.
- 0720 **53:15, February and March 1962.** 21pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; contributions for SCLC; report on civil rights.
Principal Correspondents: Helen Wernert; Andrew J. Young; Lillie M. Hunter; Wyatt T. Walker; Ralph D. Abernathy; L. K. Jackson; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Gloster B. Current; Jack O'Dell; James R. Wood; Julius Emspak.
- 0741 **53:16, April 1962.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Proposed resettlement of African Americans in Liberia; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; contributions for SCLC; SCLC contribution to Prince Edward County Christian Association; proposed petition for a presidential executive order banning segregation; *Robert L. Cobb v. Montgomery Public Library and Museum of Fine Arts* case.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Jack O'Dell; Julius Emspak; L. Francis Griffin; Milton A. Reid; Wyatt T. Walker; Jackie Robinson; Charles S. Conley.

- 0760 **53:17, May 1962.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; argument of case of SCLC leaders before Alabama Court of Appeals.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Ralph D. Abernathy; Louis H. Pollak.
- 0776 **53:18, June 1962.** 26pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; Jackie Robinson testimonial dinner; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC fund-raising; refusal of Jersey Joe Walcott to referee a boxing match in a segregated hall in Birmingham, Alabama.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Alfred Duckett; Jackie Robinson; Aaron Henry; Wyatt T. Walker; Lillie M. Hunter; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0802 **53:19, July 1962.** 27pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; SCLC fund-raising; SNCC expenses and request for financial assistance; *Nathaniel A. Denman et al. v. U.S. Congress* case; contributions for SCLC; financial report of Southern California voter registration rallies; request for emergency relief for Angola.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Joseph E. Lowery; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Ralph D. Abernathy; Wyatt T. Walker; James R. Forman; Nathaniel A. Denman; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Maurice A. Dawkins; Harry Emerson Fosdick.
- 0829 **53:20, August 1962.** 28pp.
Major Topics: SCLC financial reports; contributions for SCLC; prayer-in at Chicago City Hall.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Alfred Duckett; C. William Billingslea; Jackie Robinson; Septima P. Clark.
- 0857 **53:21, September 1962.** 22pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; contributions for SCLC; fund to rebuild burnt African American churches in Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: Mary Berry; Wyatt T. Walker; Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; W. G. Williams; Annell Ponder; Maurice A. Dawkins.
- 0879 **53:22, October 1962.** 48pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC fund-raising; arrest of ministers for demonstrating in Albany, Georgia; fund to rebuild burnt African American churches in Georgia; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; nomination of Edward Dudley as Democratic candidate for attorney general in New York; SCLC expenses; relief funds for families jailed in Albany, Georgia; petition campaign to abolish the HUAC; American Negro Leadership Conference on Africa; SCLC voter registration report.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; W. E. Shortridge; W. G. Anderson; Bernard S. Lee; Jackie Robinson; L. Francis Griffin; Theodore E. Brown.
- 0927 **53:23, November 1962.** 45pp.
Major Topics: National Conference on Religion and Race; contributions for SCLC; fund to rebuild burnt African American churches in Georgia; Gary, Indiana, mass meeting; open letter to William Miller, chairman of the Republican National Committee; Student Interracial Ministry Project report; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Benjamin E. Mays; Ralph D. Abernathy; L. K. Jackson; Martin Luther King, Jr.; William Miller; Lillie M. Hunter; Wyatt T. Walker.

- 0972 **53:24, December 1962.** 35pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; Sammy Davis Jr. benefit performance; Westchester, New York, Salute to Martin Luther King, Jr.; contributions for SCLC; *Consultation on the South: The Ethical Demands of Integration*; meeting of Alabama State SCLC; fund to rebuild burnt African American churches in Georgia; Student Interracial Ministry Project report.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Milton A. Reid; Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; Jackie Robinson; David Reeves; Roy C. Bell; Martin Luther King, Jr.

Reel 16

Subgroup III, Finance Office cont. Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont.

Subseries 1, Correspondence cont.

Box 54

- 0001 **54:1, January 1963.** 64pp.
Major Topics: SCLC contribution to SNCC; SCLC deposits; contributions for SCLC; medical evaluation of Ralph Abernathy at Howard University; speaking engagements by Martin Luther King, Jr.; SCLC expenses; Gandhi Society financial report; National Conference on Religion and Race local action suggestions and list of delegates.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; James Forman; Lillie M. Hunter; Wyatt T. Walker; Solomon S. Seay Sr.; Carlton B. Goodlett; Jack O'Dell; Joseph E. Lowery; Benjamin L. Hooks; Clarence B. Jones; Mathew Ahmann.
- 0065 **54:2, February 1963.** 27pp.
Major Topics: SCLC deposit procedures; SNCC protest of reprisals against young people active in civil rights in Arkansas and Alabama; contributions for SCLC; African American economic boycotts in Philadelphia; SCLC expenses; SCLC contribution to SNCC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Jack O'Dell; Lillie M. Hunter; Joseph B. Lowery; Frances Pauley; James Forman; Andrew J. Young.
- 0092 **54:3, March 1963.** 27pp.
Major Topics: SCLC contributions to Albany Movement; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; recommendations of National Conference on Religion and Race.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Carlton B. Goodlett; John Clark; Galen R. Weaver; W. E. Anderson; Lillie M. Hunter.
- 0119 **54:4, April 1963.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; Western Christian Leadership Conference financial report; SCLC expenses; expenses for Freedom Rider litigation; National Conference on Religion and Race newsletter; arrest of Martin Luther King, Jr. in Birmingham, Alabama; SCLC fund-raising.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Jack O'Dell; Lillie M. Hunter; Wyatt T. Walker; Solomon S. Seay Jr.; Galen R. Weaver; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0158 **54:5, May 1963.** 42pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; Maceo H. Turner; Jack O'Dell.

- 0200 **54:6, June 1963.** 49pp.
 Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC contributions to SNCC and Western Christian Leadership Conference; creation of the President's Commission on Registration and Voting Participation.
 Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; William H. Carter; Jack O'Dell; William H. Chester; James Forman; Marvin T. Robinson; Martin Luther King, Sr.; W. E. Shortridge; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Richard M. Scammon; John F. Kennedy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Harold Stassen.
- 0249 **54:7, July 1963.** 31pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; financial report of Alabama Christian Movement for Human Rights; SCLC contribution to the Albany Movement; questionnaire from New York Department of Social Welfare regarding SCLC operations; expenses for Freedom Rider litigation.
 Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Ralph D. Abernathy; Hosea L. Williams; W. E. Shortridge; Martin Luther King, Jr.; William Kunstler; Clarence Jones; Roy Wilkins; Wyatt T. Walker; Solomon S. Seay Jr.
- 0280 **54:8, August 1963.** 66pp.
 Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; plans for March on Washington; SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; request for financial assistance for Alabama Legal Defense Committee; program of Socialist Party National Conference on the Civil Rights Revolution; African American economic boycott against the Coca Cola Company.
 Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; A. A. Peters; Albert J. Fitzgerald; Dorothy F. Cotton; Lillie M. Hunter; Martin Luther King, Jr.; A. Philip Randolph; Charles S. Conley; Benjamin E. Mays; Asbury Howard.
- 0346 **54:9, September 1963.** 37pp.
 Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; contributions for SCLC; SCLC contribution for Montgomery Improvement Association; mass march on Los Angeles Board of Education by CORE.
 Principal Correspondents: Arthur L. Jelks Sr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Harold E. Stassen; Lillie M. Hunter; Kenneth Kirkpatrick; A. A. Peters.
- 0383 **54:10, September 1963.** 50pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC contribution to Montgomery Improvement Association; Martin Luther King Fund activities; results of March on Washington; audit of SCLC finances; requests for statements of SCLC on deposit; *Abernathy et al. v. Sullivan* case; SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy.
 Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Benjamin L. Hooks; Harry Wachtel; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Lillie M. Hunter; Wyatt T. Walker; Milton A. Reid.
- 0433 **54:11, September 1963.** 50pp.
 Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC financial statement; list of SCLC contributors; African American opinion questionnaire.
 Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; John Hope II.

- 0483 **54:12, October 1963.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses; Slater King's campaign for Mayor of Albany, Georgia; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; African American economic boycott of Clarksdale, Mississippi; Conference on Youth, Nonviolence and Social Change.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; E. L. Jackson; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Lillie M. Hunter; Thomas Kilgore Jr.
- 0518 **54:13, October 1963.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Alabama State College Alumni Homecoming planning; SCLC expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; Conference on Jobs and Freedom; Milton Reid's campaign for Virginia State Senate; contributions for SCLC; relationship between civil rights and labor movement; proposed memorial for girls killed in Birmingham church bombing.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Ralph D. Abernathy; Milton A. Reid; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Carl J. Megel.
- 0556 **54:14, October 1963.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; Alabama State College Alumni Homecoming planning; Sixth General Assembly of the National Council of Churches; SCLC financial report.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Milton A. Reid; Ruth Bailey; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0592 **54:15, November 1963.** 51pp.
Major Topics: Time records of SCLC employees; Alabama State College Alumni Homecoming planning; proposed SCLC budget; audit of SCLC books; SCLC expenses; SCLC fund-raising.
Principal Correspondents: Ruth Bailey; Ralph D. Abernathy; Septima P. Clark; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; Chauncey Eskridge; Francis A. Covington; Jesse B. Blayton; Clarence B. Jones; Edward Clayton; Lillie M. Hunter; William Sloan Coffin Jr.; Thomas Kilgore Jr.
- 0643 **54:16, December 1963.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC fund-raising; report on civil rights situation in Syracuse, New York; open letter to Lyndon Johnson from L. K. Jackson; publication of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s book *Strength to Love*.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Adam Clayton Powell; Lillie M. Hunter; Walter E. Fauntroy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; David E. Engel; Lyndon B. Johnson; L. K. Jackson; Benjamin E. Mays; Marvin T. Robinson.
- 0677 **54:17, December 1963.** 48pp.
Major Topics: Proposal for a memorial for President John Kennedy; contributions for SCLC; entrance of Harold Franklin into Auburn University and request for SCLC scholarship aid; SCLC expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; nonviolence workshops; proposed appointment of African American postmaster for Auburn, Alabama; organization of Christian Social Action Committee; manual of minister's role in voter registration.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Harold A. Franklin; Lillie M. Hunter; C. T. Vivian; C. Herbert Oliver.

Box 55

- 0725 **55:1, January 1964.** 52pp.
Major Topics: Articles on integration and women's rights; contributions for SCLC; SCLC retreat in Asheville, North Carolina; SCLC expenses; Oakland, California, Interagency School Project; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC financial report.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Bert Cochran; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Clarence B. Jones; Ruth Bailey; William Sloan Coffin Jr.; Lillie M. Hunter; Wyatt T. Walker; Francis A. Covington; Slater H. King.
- 0777 **55:2, February 1964.** 56pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC expenses; SCLC fund-raising; audit of SCLC books; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; Rauth Bailey; Clarence B. Jones; Wyatt T. Walker; Adam Clayton Powell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Jesse B. Blayton; Benjamin E. Mays; Andrew J. Young; Walter E. Fauntroy.
- 0833 **55:3, March 1964.** 34pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; Bessemer, Alabama, voter registration campaign; contributions for SCLC; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; Nashville Consultation of the American Baptist Convention; demand for passage of Kentucky public accommodations bill.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Fred H. LeGarde; Milton A. Reid; L. D. Reddick; Harry Boyte; Lillie M. Hunter; Edward T. Breathitt; Ruth Bailey; Chauncey Eskridge.
- 0867 **55:4, April 1964.** 43pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC expenses; Stars for Freedom Benefit Performance; contributions for SCLC; Ralph Abernathy's visit to Los Angeles; Consultation on Christian Practice and Desirable Action in Social Change and Race Relations.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Ruth Bailey; W. E. Shortridge; Lillie M. Hunter; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; Milton A. Reid.
- 0910 **55:5, May 1964.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Study on racial discriminatory practices in the employment market; contributions for SCLC; demand for desegregation of all public facilities in Montgomery, Alabama; SCLC expenses; proposed Kentucky public accommodations law; SCLC budget; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; recruitment for Freedom Army; Quebec-Washington-Guantanamo Walk for Peace.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; A. A. Peters; Erna Dungee; Lillie M. Hunter; Ruth Bailey; Clarence Jones; Ruby Hurley; Edward T. Breathitt; Francis A. Covington; Wyatt T. Walker; L. D. Reddick; Eric Kindberg.
- 0947 **55:6, June 1964.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; establishment of Community Relations Service by the Department of Commerce; United San Francisco Freedom Movement.
Principal Correspondents: Walter E. Fauntroy; Ralph D. Abernathy; Edward Clayton; Ruth Bailey; Luther H. Hodges; Bill Bradley; Nat Burbridge; Tracy Sims.
- 0985 **55:7, July-August 1964.** 20pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; Atlanta Baptist Ministers Union resolution.
Principal Correspondents: Solomon S. Seay Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Walter E. Fauntroy; Ruth Bailey; Lillie M. Hunter; Milton A. Reid; Harry Wachtel.

Reel 17

Subgroup III, Finance Office cont. Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont.

Subseries 1, Correspondence cont.

Box 55 cont.

- 0001 **55:8, September 1964.** 26pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Walter E. Fauntroy.
- 0027 **55:9, October 1964.** 22pp.
Major Topics: SCLC deposits; SCLC expenses; National Urban League Community Action Assembly; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Robert Forbes Woodward; Walter E. Fauntroy; Wyatt T. Walker; Whitney M. Young Jr.; Ruth Bailey.
- 0049 **55:10, November 1964.** 33pp.
Major Topics: IRS levy against SCLC accounts; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC budget; audit of SCLC books; contributions for SCLC; *North Carolina v. Lowry* case.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; Francis A. Covington; J. Edward Lantz; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Jesse B. Blayton; William M. Kunstler.
- 0082 **55:11, November 1964.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; board meeting of Industrial Areas Foundation; SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; Nobel Peace Prize awarded to Martin Luther King, Jr.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Saul D. Alinsky; Harry Wachtel; Joseph E. Lowery; Ruth Bailey.
- 0109 **55:12, December 1964.** 42pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; address by Emanuel G. Scoblionko at World Council of Synagogues dinner; open letter to Richard M. Nixon from L. K. Jackson; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; IRS equal employment progress; civil rights demonstrations in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; SCLC fund-raising; expenses for Birmingham demonstration cases; contributions for SCLC; SCLC staff list.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Emanuel G. Scoblionko; Richard M. Nixon; L. K. Jackson; James Corley Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; C. T. Vivian; T. Y. Rogers Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Chauncey Eskridge; Jack Greenberg; Francis A. Covington.
- 0151 **55:13, January-March 1965.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; IRS audit; SCLC bookkeeping system; SCLC expenses; list of Selma, Alabama, manufacturing firms; SCLC fund-raising.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; Stanley D. Levison; Ruth Bailey; Francis A. Covington.
- 0188 **55:14, April 1965.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; complaints regarding treatment of Virginia State unit by SCLC national office; voting rights bill; allegations of Communist influence in the civil rights movement.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Ruth Bailey; Milton A. Reid; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Septima P. Clark.

- 0210 **55:15, May 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topics: SCLC monthly report on employment, payroll, and hours; Atlanta area labor market trends; contributions for SCLC; SCOPE project in Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Ruth Bailey; Hosea L. Williams.
- 0234 **55:16, June 1965.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Survey of SCLC Finance Department; UN Association of the USA; Free Southern Theater project; request for SCLC support by International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Chauncey Eskridge; Jesse B. Blayton; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Adlai E. Stevenson; Asbury Howard; Robert F. Kennedy.
- 0267 **55:17, July 1965.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Invitations to services at Ralph Abernathy's church; SCLC magazine subscriptions; Presbyterian Interracial Council activities; Georgia Council on Human Relations activities; SCLC expenses; financing for SCOPE project.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Kivie Kaplan; Eugene S. Callender; Frances Pauley; Ruth Bailey; Hosea L. Williams.
- 0294 **55:18, August 1965.** 29pp.
Major Topics: SCLC contribution to SNCC; contributions for SCLC; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC expenses; Western Christian Leadership Conference finances; Third Annual Youth Retreat of the West Hunter Street Baptist Church.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; John Lewis; Ruth Bailey; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Elijah Jackson.
- 0323 **55:19, September 1965.** 27pp.
Major Topics: West Hunter Street Baptist Church activities; invitations to church social events; Western Christian Leadership Conference expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Sr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ann Ludlow; Ruth Bailey.
- 0350 **55:20, October 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; report of Elizabeth City, New Jersey, Human Relations Committee; Ralph Abernathy's appearance at the University of Virginia; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Fred H. LeGarde; W. E. Ingram.
- 0364 **55:21, November 1965.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; Western Christian Leadership Conference expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; SCLC expenses; letter of recommendation for Thomas Jordan.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Gwendolyn P. Shuman; Francis A. Covington.
- 0381 **55:22, December 1965.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Article on the legal rights of the poor.
Principal Correspondent: Katherine B. Oettinger.

Box 56

- 0383 **56:1, January–August 1966.** 64pp.
Major Topics: SCLC departmental budgets; formation of Afro-American Alliance; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy and Martin Luther King, Jr.; contributions for SCLC; West Hunter Street Baptist Church activities; SCLC fund-raising; SCLC expenses; SCLC financial report for New York state; Helmsley Lecture Series at Brandeis University.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Lincoln O. Lynch; Ralph D. Abernathy; Daniel P. Moynihan; Martin Luther King, Jr.; John J. Harmon; Arne E. Heggen; Emanuel Goldberg.
- 0447 **56:2, Report of the White House Conference “To Fulfill These Rights,” January 1966.** 134pp.
- 0581 **56:3, September–December 1966.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; CORE National Advisory Committee Conference; contributions for SCLC; OEO funding; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Ralph D. Abernathy; Abraham S. Weiss; James Farmer; Floyd B. McKissick; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hosea L. Williams; Clifford Alexander.
- 0611 **56:4, January 1967.** 52pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; efforts to end housing discrimination in Miami, Florida; CORE National Advisory Committee Conference; contributions for SCLC; requests for donation for Alabama State College; SCLC expenses; National Committee to Secure Justice in Congress; College Young Democratic Clubs of America trip to Washington, D.C., and seminar program; Operation Breadbasket; UAW relationship with AFL-CIO.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Jimmie L. Chatmon; Ralph D. Abernathy; James Farmer; Floyd B. McKissick; Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Richard Battle; A. Philip Randolph; L. D. Reddick; Jesse L. Jackson; Walter P. Reuther.
- 0663 **56:5, February 1967.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Amendments to Fair Labor Standards Act; poverty program in Craven County, North Carolina; SCLC fund-raising; Muriel Humphrey invited to speak at West Hunter Street Baptist Church Annual Women’s Day Celebration; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; Operation Breadbasket.
Principal Correspondents: Don Slaiman; George Meany; Lyndon B. Johnson; Herbert V. Coulton; Ralph D. Abernathy; Major Jones; Jesse Jackson; Lillie M. Hunter; Stanley D. Levison; Harry Wachtel; Benjamin Hooks.
- 0702 **56:6, March 1967.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Leontyne Price benefit concert; CORE fund-raising; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; efforts to abolish the HUAC; report on activities of SCLC Virginia Unit.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Coretta Scott King; Floyd B. McKissick; C. T. Vivian; Herbert V. Coulton.
- 0720 **56:7, April 1967.** 23pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; African American economic boycott against Thompson-Boland-Lee; Operation Breadbasket activities; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; J. D. Grier Jr.; Fred C. Bennette Jr.

- 0743 **56:8, May 1967.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; address by Bayard Rustin on right-to-work laws; transcript for radio program entitled "A Serious Charge—A Closer Look."
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Don Slaiman.
- 0762 **56:9, June 1967.** 10pp.
Major Topics: African American economic boycott in Atlanta; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; contributions for SCLC; SCLC contribution to Freedom Development Corporation.
Principal Correspondents: J. D. Grier Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Jess Gill; Jesse B. Blayton.
- 0772 **56:10, January–July 1968.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Laying off of SCLC staff members; SCLC-AFSC cooperation; speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; request for investigation of charges against U.S. District Judge Sarah Hugh of Texas; accounting for Poor People's Campaign; reply to messages of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Harry Wachtel; Otis Moss; Ralph D. Abernathy; Chauncey Eskridge.
- 0789 **56:11, August–October 1968.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Invitations to SCLC Annual Convention; relationship between labor and civil rights movement; Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Fund.
Principal Correspondents: Roy Wilkins; Ralph D. Abernathy; Regina Goff; Ralph J. Bunche; Leslie W. Dunbar; Coretta Scott King.
- 0814 **56:12, March, November, December 1969.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; plans for establishment of SCLC chapters; Field Foundation grants to SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Joseph D. Peters; Chauncey Eskridge; Leslie W. Dunbar.
- 0821 **56:13, Not Dated.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements by Ralph Abernathy; death of Leon Chock; SCLC investments; allegations of Communist influence in civil rights movement.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young; Mew Soong Li; Chauncey Eskridge.
- Subseries 2, Memoranda**
- 0830 **56:14, Memoranda, 1963–1964.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to increase hiring of African Americans by finance companies; proposal for SCLC booklet; SCLC telephone procedures; list of SCLC staff members and their salaries; SCLC program.
Principal Correspondents: C. T. Vivian; Ralph D. Abernathy; Edward Clayton; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ruth Bailey; Andrew J. Young; Francis A. Covington.
- 0852 **56:15, Memoranda, January–August 1965.** 34pp.
Major Topics: SCLC payroll changes; SCLC fund-raising; Boston Rally funds; job descriptions for SCLC Finance Office personnel; balances for SCLC memorial funds; purchase of office equipment and supplies; SCLC Finance Office reorganization; SCLC expenses; theft of SCLC funds; SCLC Finance Office procedures for receiving and handling of funds; hiring of new SCLC staff members.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Ralph D. Abernathy; James A. Harrison; Andrew J. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Harry Boyte.

- 0886 **56:16, Memoranda, September–October 1965.** 32pp.
 Major Topics: Hiring of new SCLC staff members; statement of recovered SCLC funds; Maryland Department of Employment Security regulations; SCLC accounting procedures; contributions for SCLC; Finance Office reorganization.
 Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; James A. Harrison; Randolph T. Blackwell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Walter E. Fauntroy; Andrew J. Young.
- 0918 **56:17, Memoranda, January–April 1966.** 39pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC expenses; procedures for purchase of supplies; procedures of petty cash; SCLC budget; payment of films for Voter Registration Department; contributions for SCLC; address at SCLC board of directors meeting in Miami, Florida.
 Principal Correspondents: C. T. Vivian; Andrew J. Young; Ralph D. Abernathy; Junius Griffin; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hosea L. Williams; James A. Harrison.
- 0957 **56:18, Memoranda, May–December 1966.** 41pp.
 Major Topics: Job description for B. J. Johnson; SCLC expenses; SCLC financial procedures and policies; program of leadership coordination for African American ministers; program of citizenship training for neighborhood leaders.
 Principal Correspondents: B. J. Johnson; Ralph D. Abernathy; Junius Griffin; Martin Luther King, Jr.; James A. Harrison.

Reel 18

Subgroup III, Finance Office cont. Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont. Subseries 2, Memoranda cont.

Box 57

- 0001 **57:1, Memoranda, March 1967.** 39pp.
 Major Topics: Meetings relating to SCLC newspaper; movement advertising of Chicago Operation Breadbasket; contributions for SCLC; *Walker v. City of Birmingham* case; Birmingham demonstration cases; student grade reports for SCLC staff members; outline structure for Southern Fleet Lines, Inc.; SCLC expenses; relationship between SCLC executive and office staff; SCLC programs in Alabama; salaries for Cleveland Project.
 Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Tom Offenburger; Ralph D. Abernathy; James A. Harrison; David M. Wallace; Dora McDonald; Jack Greenberg; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Benjamin Van Clark; Andrew J. Young.
- 0040 **57:2, Memoranda, December 1967.** 53pp.
 Major Topics: Moratorium on all SCLC expenditures; SCLC organizational structure and staff; SCLC procedures for handling petty cash; suggested programs for SCLC Ad Hoc Committee on Politics; executive staff and steering committee meetings; SCLC constitutional revisions; SCLC fund-raising; handling of SCLC president's mail; SCLC expenses.
 Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; James A. Harrison; Martin Luther King, Jr.; William A. Rutherford; Benjamin L. Hooks; Jesse Jackson; Carole F. Hoover; Fred C. Bennette; Adele Kanter; Stanley Levison; Harry Wachtel; Chauncey Eskridge; Hosea L. Williams.

- 0093 **57:3, Memoranda, December 1967.** 30pp.
 Major Topics: Assignment and payment of subsistence workers; steering committee meetings; Cleveland Project; hiring of new SCLC staff members; salaries of SCLC staff members; moratorium on SCLC expenditures; Washington Spring Project preparations and assignments.
 Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Hosea L. Williams; Bernard Lafayette; Tom Offenburger; Carl Braden; Martin Luther King, Jr.; James A. Harrison.
- 0123 **57:4, Memoranda, January–March 1967.** 38pp.
 Major Topics: Special SCLC staff retreat; hiring of new SCLC staff members; Atlanta press list; SCLC public relations; Poor People's Campaign publicity and staff assignments; SCLC-AFSC meeting; SCLC staff assignments and personnel changes; SCLC newspaper and magazine subscriptions; executive staff meetings; personnel policies.
 Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; James A. Harrison; Tom Offenburger; Bernard Lafayette.
- 0161 **57:5, Memoranda, 1969.** 2pp.
 Major Topic: Eastern Airlines flight checks.
 Principal Correspondents: Joseph E. Lowery; Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young.

Subseries 3, Financial Reports and Budgets

- 0163 **57:6, Financial Report—Annual Meeting, October 1959.** 3pp.
Major Topic: SCLC expenses.
- 0166 **57:7, Financial Report, October 1959–October 1960.** 3pp.
Major Topic: SCLC income and expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0169 **57:8, Auditor’s Report, September 1959–October 1960.** 7pp.
Major Topic: SCLC statement of receipts and expenditures.
- 0176 **57:9, Financial Report—Annual Meeting, October 1960.** 4pp.
Major Topic: SCLC income and expenses.
- 0180 **57:10, Financial Report, September 1960–August 1961.** 8pp.
Major Topic: SCLC expenses and budget.
- 0188 **57:11, Financial Report—New York Office, October 1960–August 1961.** 5pp.
Major Topic: SCLC New York Office report.
Principal Correspondents: Stanley D. Levison; Jack O’Dell.
- 0193 **57:12, Auditor’s Report, May 1961.** 8pp.
Major Topic: SCLC statement of receipts and expenditures.
- 0201 **57:13, Auditor’s Report, September 1961.** 14pp.
Major Topic: SCLC statement of receipts and expenditures.
- 0215 **57:14, Budget Analysis, 1960–1961.** 2pp.
- 0217 **57:15, Financial Reports, September 1961–August 1962.** 52pp.
Major Topic: SCLC income and expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0269 **57:16, Auditor’s Report, September 1962.** 15pp.
Major Topic: SCLC statement of receipts and expenditures.
- 0284 **57:17, Financial Report, 1962–1963.** 18pp.
Major Topics: SCLC income and expenses; SCLC annual report.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Jesse B. Blayton; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0302 **57:18, Financial Report, 1962–1963.** 14pp.
Major Topic: SCLC income and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Jesse B. Blayton; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0316 **57:19, Financial Reports, September 1963–August 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topics: SCLC budget; SCLC income and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Jesse B. Blayton.
- 0329 **57:20, Auditor’s Report, September 1963–August 1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Report on SCLC fiscal affairs.
Principal Correspondent: Jesse B. Blayton.
- 0337 **57:21, Budget, 1963–1964.** 31pp.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Francis A. Covington; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0368 **57:22, Financial Reports, September 1964–August 1965.** 43pp.
Major Topics: SCLC income and expenses; Francis Covington’s resignation as SCLC comptroller; job descriptions for Finance Office staff.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Francis A. Covington.
- 0411 **57:23, Auditor’s Report, September 1964–August 1965.** 33pp.
Major Topics: SCLC statement of receipts and expenditures; SCLC financial reports and budget.
Principal Correspondents: Jesse B. Blayton; Martin Luther King, Jr.

- 0444 **57:24, Budgets, September 1964–August 1965.** 92pp.
Major Topics: SCOPE budgets; Operation Breadbasket budgets; Office of Public Relations budget; program projection for budget purposes; Operation Breadbasket program; Department of Voter Registration and Political Education budget.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hosea L. Williams; Randolph T. Blackwell; Ralph D. Abernathy; Edward T. Clayton; Harry G. Boyte.
- 0536 **57:25, Proposed Accounting Procedure, 1965–1966.** 11pp.
Principal Correspondent: Jesse B. Blayton.
- 0547 **57:26, Financial Reports, 1965–1966.** 50pp.
Major Topics: SCLC income and expenses; salary and wages for SCLC staff; SCLC VEP expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- Box 58**
- 0597 **58:1, Financial Report—Alabama Office, 1965–1966.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; audit.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Hosea L. Williams; Albert Turner.
- 0612 **58:2, Audit Report, 1965–1966.** 71pp.
Major Topics: SCLC statement of receipts and expenditures; salaries for SCLC personnel.
Principal Correspondents: Jesse B. Blayton; Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0683 **58:3, Budgets, September 1965–August 1966.** 64pp.
Major Topics: Public Relations Department report and budget; citizenship education program budget; Washington Office budget; Department of Affiliates budget; Department of Voter Registration and Political Education budget; Operation Dialogue budget; Operation Breadbasket budget.
Principal Correspondents: Harry G. Boyte; Robert L. Green; Herbert V. Coulton; Junius Griffin.
- 0747 **58:4, Budgets, 1965–1966.** 37pp.
Major Topics: New York Office expenses; citizenship education program budget; SCLC income and expenses; Chicago Project budget; Dialogue Department budget; salaries for SCLC personnel; Operation Breadbasket budget.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Harry G. Boyte.
- 0784 **58:5, Memo From Comptroller, 1966.** 12pp.
Major Topics: SCLC home office operations and finances; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Mac Saddler.
- 0796 **58:6, Financial Reports, 1965–1966.** 44pp.
Major Topics: SCLC income and expenses; salaries for SCLC personnel; Department of Public Relations report.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0840 **58:7, Financial Reports, 1966–1967.** 76pp.
Major Topic: SCLC income and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Tom Offenburger.
- 0916 **58:8, Financial Reports, 1966–1967.** 78pp.
Major Topic: SCLC income and expenses.

Reel 19

Subgroup III, Finance Office cont.
Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont.
Subseries 3, Financial Reports and Budgets cont.

Box 58 cont.

- 0001 **58:9, Financial Reports, 1966–1967.** 74pp.
Major Topics: SCLC income and expenses; Chicago Project expenses.
- 0075 **58:10, Financial Reports, 1967.** 16pp.
Major Topic: SCLC income and expenses.

Subseries 4, Publications, Speeches

- 0091 **58:11, Press Releases, 1958.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Statements by Ralph Abernathy following attempted assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr. and on proposed lie detector test.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0095 **58:12, Biography, 1960.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Biographical sketch of Ralph Abernathy.
- 0099 **58:13, Press Releases, 1961.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Statement by Ralph Abernathy on Carl Braden clemency appeal.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0102 **58:14, Program, 1961.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Testimonial service in honor of Ralph Abernathy.
- 0110 **58:15, Sermon—“Trying to Get Home Without Jesus,” October 1961.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Sermon by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0126 **58:16, Biography, 1962.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Biographical sketch of Ralph Abernathy.
- 0130 **58:17, Programs, 1962.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Memorial services for Walter Lee Hamilton.
- 0133 **58:18, Sermon—“Thanks Be To God,” November 1962.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Sermon by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0152 **58:19, Biography, 1963.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Biographical sketch of Ralph Abernathy.
- 0159 **58:20, Press Releases, 1963.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Ralph Abernathy conducts Religious Emphasis Week at North Carolina College.
- 0161 **58:21, Programs, 1963.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Installation services for Pastor Eugene E. Smith Jr.; Forty-eighth Anniversary Celebration of the Mount Moriah Baptist Church; program of appreciation service marking the second anniversary of Ralph Abernathy as pastor of West Hunter Street Baptist Church; Howard University All-University Religious Services speakers list.
- 0188 **58:22, Speech—“The Role of the Church and the Minister in Helping to End Segregation,” July 20, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.

Box 59

- 0197 **59:1, Closing Prayer [by Ralph Abernathy], 1964.** 2pp.
- 0199 **59:2, Programs, 1964.** 34pp.
Major Topics: The Church of Christ in Yale University; Mount Olivet Baptist Church services; opening and dedication of the Victory Baptist Nursery and Extended Day Care Center; Eleventh Anniversary of the Metropolitan Guild.

- 0233 **59:3, Publications—COFO, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Mississippi Freedom Summer project; COFO political program; Freedom school program.
- 0247 **59:4, Publications—National Urban League, 1964.** 59pp.
Major Topics: Community Action Assembly program and handbook; list of local affiliates; summary of Economic Opportunity Act of 1964.
Principal Correspondent: Whitney M. Young Jr.
- 0306 **59:5, Publications—Sunshine Foundation, 1964.** 27pp.
Major Topic: Brotherhood issue of magazine.
- 0333 **59:6, Speech—“Accepting the Challenge of This Age,” January 1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0341 **59:7, Speech—“Love and Race Relations,” May 1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0353 **59:8, “Education’s Role on the War on Poverty,” October 1964.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0369 **59:9, Newspaper Clippings, 1965.** 41pp.
Major Topics: Hunger strike by arrested Freedom Riders; resistance to civil rights efforts; arrest of William Greer; arrest of F. D. Reese for embezzlement from SCLC; civil rights demonstrations in Cambridge, Maryland, Americus, Georgia, and Selma, Alabama; demands for defeat of Senator Richard Russell’s reelection campaign; African American economic boycott in Plymouth, North Carolina.
- 0410 **59:10, Press Releases, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Statement by Ralph Abernathy on the voting rights bill and southern opposition.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0415 **59:11, Programs, 1965.** 52pp.
Major Topics: Ralph Abernathy’s address for Men’s Day program at Ebenezer Baptist Church; programs for church services; Baptist Ministers’ Conference report.
- 0467 **59:12, Prayer of Benediction [by Ralph Abernathy], January 1965.** 3pp.
- 0470 **59:13, Publications—“Christianity and Social Change,” 1963.** 45pp.
Major Topic: Articles.
- 0515 **59:14, Publications—Miscellaneous, 1964–1965.** 108pp.
Major Topics: Tuskegee Institute chapel bulletin articles; articles on poverty in *Social Action*; pamphlet on Americanism; pamphlet on police state in Albany, Georgia; action guide for racial justice; religious tracts.
- 0623 **59:15, Publications—SCLC [1963].** 30pp.
Major Topics: Planning for March on Washington; community questionnaire; article on citizenship education program; article on Christian view of communism.
- 0653 **59:16, Speech—“A Christian Movement in a Revolutionary Age,” September 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0662 **59:17, Speech—“Training for Leadership,” December 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0682 **59:18, Biography, 1966.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Biographical sketch of Ralph Abernathy.
- 0687 **59:19, Speech—“Vietnam and the Negro Revolution,” November 1966.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0695 **59:20, Press Releases, 1967.** 4pp.

- Major Topic:* Ralph Abernathy appointed a delegate to International Inter-Religious Symposium on Peace in New Delhi, India.
- 0699 **59:21, Speech—“James Reeb Lecture,” February 1967.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0720 **59:22, Speech—“America and Its Unfinished Task,” March 1967.** 31pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0751 **59:23, International Inter-Religious Symposium on Peace, 1967–1968.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Ralph Abernathy appointed delegate to symposium; list of participants; program.
Principal Correspondents: Herschel Halbert; Homer Jack; Ralph D. Abernathy; Dana McLean Greeley; Krishna Kumar.
- 0785 **59:24, Press Releases, 1968.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Statements by Ralph Abernathy on his participation in the International Inter-Religious Symposium on Peace and on the goals of the Poor People’s Campaign; Poor People’s Campaign schedule.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0809 **59:25, Statement [by Ralph Abernathy] to Republican National Convention [Subcommittee on Equal Opportunity in an Urban Society], July 1968.** 4pp.
- 0813 **59:26, Speech—“Martin Luther King, Jr.—Pastor, Leader, Prophet,” November 1968.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0822 **59:27, James J. Reeb Memorial Lecture, December 1968.** 4pp.
- 0826 **59:28, Press Releases, n.d.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Ralph Abernathy’s endorsement of candidacy of William Holmes Borders.
- 0829 **59:29, Programs, n.d.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Programs for church services.
- 0844 **59:30, Speech—“Race and Brotherly Love,” n.d.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0853 **59:31, Speech—“Stewardship,” n.d.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- 0857 **59:32, Speech—“An Imperishable Dream,” n.d.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Ralph Abernathy.
- Box 60**
- 0864 **60:1, Speeches by Others, 1963.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Speech by Emmet A. Frank on the status of race relations.
Principal Correspondent: Emmet A. Frank.
- 0872 **60:2, Speeches by Others, 1965.** 46pp.
Major Topics: Address by Manhattan Borough President Motley at UAW luncheon; position paper by Adam Clayton Powell on civil rights; speech by President Lyndon Johnson on civil rights at Howard University; address by James S. Avery on responsibility for the development of human talent.
Principal Correspondents: Adam Clayton Powell; Lyndon B. Johnson; James S. Avery.
- 0918 **60:3, Speeches by Others, 1966.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Report on the implications for public policy of African American workers and technological change; address by Vivian Henderson on community conditions and federal priorities.
Principal Correspondent: Vivian W. Henderson.
- 0944 **60:4, Speeches by Others, 1967.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Address by W. W. Weatherspool entitled “Visions of God.”
Principal Correspondent: W. W. Weatherspool.

- 0962 **60:5, Speeches by Others, n.d.** 17pp.
 Major Topics: A Jewish view of the moral dimensions in the struggle for racial justice; address by William Pace on the status of the African American.
 Principal Correspondents: Arthur Gilbert; William C. Pace.

Reel 20

Subgroup III, Finance Office cont. Series I, Records of the Treasurer cont.

Subseries 5, Itineraries

Box 60 cont.

- 0001 **60:6, Itineraries, 1962–1963.** 31pp.
 Major Topics: Itineraries for Ralph Abernathy, Martin Luther King, Jr., and Wyatt T. Walker; Alabama “People to People” Tour; SCLC field secretaries’ meeting.
 Principal Correspondents: L. D. Reddick; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0032 **60:7, Itineraries, 1964.** 50pp.
 Major Topics: Itineraries for Ralph Abernathy and Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0082 **60:8, Itineraries, 1965–1966.** 34pp.
 Major Topics: Itineraries for Juanita and Ralph Abernathy and Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0116 **60:9, Itineraries, 1968.** 22pp.
 Major Topics: Itineraries for Juanita and Ralph Abernathy; Poor People’s Campaign schedule.

Subseries 6, Lawsuits

Box 60 cont.

- 0138 **60:10, Lawsuits—Abernathy vs. Patterson, 1960–1961.** 54pp.
 Principal Correspondents: Charles S. Conley; Bernard S. Lee.
- 0192 **60:11, Lawsuits—Sullivan vs. Abernathy, 1962–1964.** 15pp.
 Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Clarence B. Jones; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Shad Polier; Jack Greenberg; Fred D. Gray.

Series II, Records of Comptroller and Office Manager

Subseries 1, Correspondence

Box 61

- 0207 **61:1, February 1961.** 15pp.
 Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
 Principal Correspondent: Lillie M. Hunter.
- 0222 **61:2, March 1961.** 43pp.
 Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; defense fund for Alabama libel cases.
 Principal Correspondents: Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0265 **61:3, April–June 1961.** 26pp.
 Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; defense fund for Alabama libel cases.
 Principal Correspondents: Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Lillie M. Hunter.

- 0291 **61:4, July–August 1961.** 53pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; developments in Alabama libel cases; list of contributors for defense fund for Alabama libel cases.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Wyatt T. Walker; Ralph D. Abernathy; Jack O'Dell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Stanley D. Levison.
- 0344 **61:5, September–October 1961.** 24pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; charter for Highlander Research and Education Center; SCLC contributions to Lynchburg and Hopewell Improvement Associations.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Jack O'Dell; Myles Horton; Wyatt T. Walker; Virgil Wood; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Joseph E. Lowery; Milton A. Reid.
- 0368 **61:6, November–December 1961.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Ralph Abernathy invited to attend American Negro Leadership Conference on Africa; contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Theodore E. Brown; Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Lillie M. Hunter; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Wyatt T. Walker; Charles S. Conley.
- 0383 **61:7, January–October 1963.** 32pp.
Major Topics: SCLC fund-raising; SCLC expenses; review of SCLC bookkeeping operations; policies of Atlanta area restaurants on serving African Americans; contributions for SCLC; job descriptions for SCLC Treasurer's Office personnel.
Principal Correspondents: Jack O'Dell; Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; Francis Covington; Chauncey Eskridge.
- 0415 **61:8, January–April 1964.** 26pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; donations of Mt. Olive building fund.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Chauncey Eskridge; Clarence B. Jones.
- 0441 **61:9, May–December 1964.** 54pp.
Major Topics: Donations for Mt. Olive building fund; SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; SCLC budget.
Principal Correspondents: Clarence B. Jones; Ruth Bailey; Erna Dungee; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0495 **61:10, December 1964.** 28pp.
Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondent: James A. Harrison.
- 0523 **61:11, January–February 1965.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Requests for federal and state withholding certificates from SCLC employees; contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Lillie M. Hunter; Benjamin Van Clarke; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0559 **61:12, March 1965.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Martin Luther King, Jr.'s visit to Sweden; SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; James A. Harrison; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Lillie M. Hunter.
- 0592 **61:13, April 1965.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses; Birmingham demonstration cases.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Lillie M. Hunter; Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young; Chauncey Eskridge; Martin Luther King, Jr.

Frame No.

- 0623 **61:14, April 1965.** 42pp.
 Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses; SCLC fund-raising.
 Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Ralph A. Abernathy; Randolph T. Blackwell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Harry Wachtel; William H. Oliver.
- 0665 **61:15, May 1965.** 82pp.
 Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
 Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Lillie M. Hunter; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0747 **61:16, May 1965.** 35pp.
 Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
 Principal Correspondent: James A. Harrison.
- 0782 **61:17, June 1965.** 69pp.
 Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses; royalty statement for Martin Luther King, Jr.'s book, *Stride Toward Freedom*.
 Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0851 **61:18, June 1965.** 48pp.
 Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses.
 Principal Correspondent: James A. Harrison.
- 0899 **61:19, July 1965.** 43pp.
 Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
 Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Joseph E. Lowery; Ralph D. Abernathy; Rosa Parks.
- 0942 **61:20, July 1965.** 43pp.
 Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
 Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Joseph E. Lowery; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- Box 62**
- 0985 **62:1, August 1965.** 68pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC.
 Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; James A. Harrison; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Richard Boone; John Conyers Jr.

Reel 21

Subgroup III, Finance Office cont.

Series II, Records of Comptroller and Office Manager cont.

Subseries 1, Correspondence cont.

Box 62 cont.

- 0001 **62:2, September–October 1965.** 61pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; universal air travel plan subscriber's contract between SCLC and United Air Lines.
 Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; Richard Boone.

- 0062 **62:3, November–December 1965.** 40pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; resignation of Francis Covington as SCLC business manager; cancellation of SCLC automobile insurance policies; SCLC expenses; fees for legal services to Gandhi Society of Human Rights, Inc.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; Francis A. Covington; Hosea L. Williams; William M. Kunstler; Clarence B. Jones.
- 0102 **62:4, February 1966.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses; theft of funds from SCLC offices; SCLC fund-raising.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Ralph D. Abernathy; Carole F. Hoover.
- 0123 **62:5, March 1966.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; salaries for SCLC employees; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Richard Boone; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0150 **62:6, April 1966.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondent: James A. Harrison.
- 0165 **62:7, May 1966.** 45pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; changes in federal payroll withholding taxes; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Adele Kanter.
- 0210 **62:8, June 1966.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; C. T. Vivian; Major Johns; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0225 **62:9, July 1966.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Ruth Bailey.
- 0239 **62:10, August 1966.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondent: James A. Harrison.
- 0255 **62:11, September 1966.** 19pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC; efforts to obtain tax exempt status for SCLC; hiring of SCLC personnel.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; James A. Harrison; Junius Griffin; Andrew J. Young; Fred C. Bennette Jr.
- 0274 **62:12, October 1966.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0305 **62:13, November 1966.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Payment for costs of subsistence for SCLC voter registration workers; contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses; James Benston case.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Harry Wachtel; Daniel Harrell; Adele Kanter; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0337 **62:14, November 1966.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses; SCLC group insurance program; Stern Family Fund grant for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Solomon S. Seay Jr.; Albert Turner; Adele Kanter; Harry Wachtel.

- 0360 **62:15, December 1966.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Ralph D. Abernathy; Harry Wachtel.
- 0390 **62:16, 1967-1968.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Ford Foundation grant for SCLC; SCLC expenses; laying off of SCLC personnel; contributions for SCLC; Poor People's Campaign contributions.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Chauncey Eskridge; Martin Luther King, Jr.; William A. Rutherford; Bernard Lafayette.
- Subseries 2, Memoranda**
- 0415 **62:17, Memoranda, 1962.** 43pp.
Major Topics: Crusade for Citizenship funds; SCLC expenses; SCLC pay schedule; Gary; Indiana Freedom Rally; salaries for SCLC personnel; SCLC fund-raising.
Principal Correspondents: Jack O'Dell; Lillie M. Hunter; Gould Maynard; Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Bernard S. Lee.
- 0458 **62:18, Memoranda, 1963-1964.** 6pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; salaries for SCLC personnel; list of SCLC personnel.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Dorothy F. Cotton; Edward T. Clayton; Andrew J. Young.
- 0464 **62:19, Memoranda, 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topics: SCLC deposits; SCLC payroll; SCLC convention annual report and program; SCLC guide for convention staff.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Ralph D. Abernathy; Lillie M. Hunter; Randolph T. Blackwell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hosea L. Williams.
- 0488 **62:20, Proposal for Operation of Finance Office, 1965.** 14pp.
Principal Correspondent: James A. Harrison.
- 0502 **62:21, Memoranda, January-June 1966.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Executive staff meeting; salaries for SCLC personnel; bank loan for SCLC; SCLC fund-raising; contributions for SCLC; changes in IRS federal withholding tax; SCLC expense; SCLC budget; memorandum on SCLC operations during financial emergency period; moratorium on SCLC expenditures.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; James A. Harrison; Hosea L. Williams; Robert L. Green.
- 0536 **62:22, Memoranda, July 1966.** 29pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; SCLC operations during financial emergency period; limits on SCLC telephone expenses; SCLC payroll.
Principal Correspondents: Bernard S. Lee; Ralph D. Abernathy; Junius Griffin; Samuel B. Wells; Albert Turner; Harry Boyte; Randolph T. Blackwell; Golden Frinks; Booker T. Bonner; Hosea L. Williams; Fred C. Bennette Jr.; Herbert V. Coulton; Robert L. Green; Dorothy F. Cotton; Septima Clark; James A. Harrison.
- 0565 **62:23, Memoranda, August-September 1966.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Severance pay for SCLC employees; SCLC expenses; limitation of SCLC expenditures; SCLC payroll; list of SCLC personnel; SCLC bank deposits.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Walter Fauntroy; Randolph T. Blackwell; Hosea L. Williams; Dorothy F. Cotton; Junius Griffin; Fred C. Bennette; Harry Boyte.
- 0603 **62:24, Memoranda, October 1966.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Limitations on SCLC telephone expenditures; SCLC expenses; subsistence list for Chicago voter registration workers; SCLC payroll.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Junius Griffin; Stoney Cook; James Bevel; Gloria Fraction; Daniel Harrell Jr.

- 0619 **62:25, Memoranda, November 1966.** 22pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; limitation on SCLC expenditures; SCLC payroll.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Hosea L. Williams; Daniel Harrell Jr.; Junius Griffin.
- 0641 **62:26, Memoranda, December 1966.** 40pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; *City of Demopolis v. Roy Loe et al.*; limitations on SCLC telephone expenditures; deductions of Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) taxes from SCLC personnel.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; James A. Harrison; Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Lillie M. Hunter; Hosea L. Williams; Dorothy F. Cotton; Junius Griffin; Bernard S. Lee; Andrew J. Young; James Bevel; Adele Kanter.
- 0681 **62:27, Memoranda, December 1966.** 33pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; outstanding debts of the Chicago Project.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; Junius Griffin; Stoney Cooks; Hosea L. Williams; Albert Turner.
- 0714 **62:28, Memoranda, January–February 1968.** 4pp.
Major Topic: SCLC payroll additions, deletions, and increases.
Principal Correspondents: James A. Harrison; William A. Rutherford.

Subseries 3, Financial Statements

Box 63

- 0718 **63:1, Contributions, 1959–1960.** 12pp.
Major Topics: List of SCLC contributors; contributions for SCLC.
- 0730 **63:2, Rallies, 1959–1960.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Statement of receipts for Shreveport, Cleveland, and Atlanta Freedom Rallies.
Principal Correspondents: James R. Wood; John H. Bustamante.
- 0738 **63:3, Circa 1960–1961.** 2pp.
Major Topic: List of SCLC Finance Committee members.
- 0740 **63:4, 1960–1961.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Monthly statements of accounts and budget summaries.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0750 **63:5, Contributions, 1961.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; pledges of SCLC Board members; list of SCLC contributors.
Principal Correspondent: Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0759 **63:6, Contributions, 1961.** 71pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; list of SCLC contributors.
Principal Correspondents: James R. Wood; Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0830 **63:7, Convention, 1961.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Contributions; convention finances; receipts for Nashville, Tennessee, Freedom Rally.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0840 **63:8, Scholarship Fund, 1961.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Contributions; payments to recipients.
Principal Correspondent: Lillie M. Hunter.
- 0854 **63:9, 1961–1962.** 40pp.
Major Topics: SCLC statements of income and disbursements; Albany, Georgia, expenditures.
Principal Correspondent: Wyatt T. Walker.

- 0894 **63:10, Hall of Fame Dinner [July 1962].** 19pp.
Major Topic: Financial report.
- 0913 **63:11, 1962–1963.** 34pp.
Major Topics: SCLC statements of income and disbursements; projected budget for Stars for Freedom Concert; schedule for SCLC participation in VEP program.
- 0947 **63:12, Albany, 1962.** 2pp.
Major Topic: SCLC staff assignments and expenses.
- 0949 **63:13, Annual Convention, September 1962.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; receipts; preliminary report.
Principal Correspondent: Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0971 **63:14, Rallies—California, 1963.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Financial statements; list of contributors.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; A. A. Peters; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0991 **63:15, Rallies—New York [1963].** 18pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; list of contributors.
Principal Correspondents: Thomas Kilgore Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Gladys Harrington.
- 1009 **63:16, Rallies—Michigan [1963].** 15pp.
Major Topics: Receipts; list of contributors for Detroit, Michigan, and Cleveland, Ohio, Freedom Rallies.
Principal Correspondents: Carole F. Hoover; Lillie M. Hunter.
- 1024 **63:17, Rallies—Ohio [1963].** 11pp.
Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Carole F. Hoover.
- 1035 **63:18, Rallies—Washington, D.C. [1963].** 5pp.
Major Topic: Contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondent: Martin Luther King, Jr.

Reel 22

Subgroup III, Finance Office cont.

Series II, Records of Comptroller and Office Manager cont.

Subseries 3, Financial Statements cont.

Box 63 cont.

- 0001 **63:19, Rallies—Miscellaneous, 1963.** 47pp.
Major Topics: Contributions for SCLC; lists of contributors; proposed budget for Lena Horne benefit concert.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Willard L. Brown.
- 0048 **63:20, 1963–1964.** 32pp.
Major Topics: SCLC statements of income and disbursements; annual financial report.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0080 **63:21, January–April 1964.** 40pp.
Major Topic: SCLC statements of income and disbursements.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Martin Luther King, Jr.

- 0120 **63:22, Department of Affiliates, 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Budget.
Principal Correspondent: C. T. Vivian.
- 0130 **63:23, Convention, 1964.** 53pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; contributions for SCLC; receipts; financial report.
Principal Correspondent: Lillie M. Hunter.
- 0183 **63:24, 1964-1965.** 42pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; list of March on Montgomery expenditures; SCLC account balances.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0225 **63:25, Budgets, Circa 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Budgets of SCLC Department of Economic Affairs, Department of Non-Violent Education, Office of Affiliates, Office of the Program Director, and the Finance Department; SCLC general service budget.
- 0232 **63:26, Convention, 1965.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Receipts; expenses; staff assignments.
- 0263 **63:27, Rallies, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Receipts from Detroit mass rally.
- 0266 **63:28, January 1966.** 35pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; contributions for SCLC.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie M. Hunter; Ralph D. Abernathy; James A. Harrison.
- 0301 **63:29, Board Meeting, April 1966.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Statement of funds spent and collected at annual board meeting.
Principal Correspondent: Lillie M. Hunter.
- 0305 **63:30, March-May 1966.** 9pp.
Major Topics: SCLC financial report; statements of income and expenses.
- Box 64**
- 0314 **64:1, June 1966.** 29pp.
Major Topics: SCLC account balances; SCLC expenses; SCLC weekly financial reports; contributions for SCLC; SCLC weekly budgets.
- 0343 **64:2, July 1966.** 54pp.
Major Topics: SCLC weekly financial reports; SCLC expenses.
- 0397 **64:3, August 1966.** 43pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; SCLC weekly financial reports.
- 0440 **64:4, September 1966.** 36pp.
Major Topics: SCLC weekly financial reports; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; James A. Harrison.

- 0476 **64:5, September 1966.** 59pp.
Major Topics: SCLC weekly financial reports; SCLC expenses.
- 0535 **64:6, October 1966.** 65pp.
Major Topics: SCLC weekly financial reports; SCLC expenses.
- 0600 **64:7, October 1966.** 36pp.
Major Topics: SCLC weekly financial reports; SCLC expenses.
- 0636 **64:8, November 1966.** 26pp.
Major Topics: SCLC weekly financial reports; SCLC expenses.
- 0662 **64:9, December 1966.** 19pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; SCLC weekly financial reports.
- Subseries 4, Administrative Files**
- 0681 **64:10, Applications for Employment, 1960–1965.** 42pp.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0723 **64:11, Applications for Employment, 1966–1969.** 30pp.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Hosea L. Williams; Septima Clark.
- 0753 **64:12, Attendance Records, n.d. [1965].** 6pp.
Major Topic: SCLC monthly attendance sheets.
- 0759 **64:13, Group Insurance Policy, 1964.** 18pp.
- 0777 **64:14, Group Insurance Policy, 1964.** 58pp.
- 0835 **64:15, Job Description, n.d.** 49pp.
Major Topics: Outline of job descriptions for SCLC staff members; SCLC organizational structure.
- 0884 **64:16, Memoranda, 1959–1964.** 39pp.
Major Topics: SCLC personnel practices; annual leave chart for SCLC staff members; office procedure directives; regulations to systemize requisitions from inventory; vacation schedules for SCLC staff members; SCLC job classifications and salary ranges.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Ernestine Brown; Harry Boyte; Randolph T. Blackwell; Andrew J. Young.
- 0923 **64:17, Memoranda, 1965, 1968, and n.d.** 30pp.
Major Topics: List of SCLC staff and salaries; office procedure directives; Special Committee to Review Staff; hiring of Jesse Jackson; SCLC personnel practices; SCLC organizational structure; SCLC staff reductions.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell; William A. Rutherford; Andrew J. Young; Ralph D. Abernathy; James A. Harrison.
- 0953 **64:18, Payroll Data, 1963–1966.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Salaries for SCLC staff; evaluation sheets for SCLC staff; outline of job description for SCLC staff members.
- 0984 **64:19, Personnel Policies, n.d.** 21pp.
- 1005 **64:20, Staff Rosters, 1963–1968.** 38pp.
- 1043 **64:21, Staff Rosters—Subsistence, n.d.** 16pp.
Major Topic: List of people on subsistence or people recommended for subsistence.

PRINCIPAL CORRESPONDENTS INDEX

The following index is a guide to the principal correspondents in this microform publication. The first number after each entry or subentry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing correspondence by the person begins. Hence, 8: 436 directs the researcher to the folder that begins at Frame 0436 of Reel 8. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial segment of this guide, the researcher will find the folder numbers and title, date(s) of the file, total number of pages, and, where applicable, a list of Major Topics and Principal Correspondents arranged in the order in which they appear on the film.

Abernathy, Ralph D.

1: 0270, 0378, 0443, 0521, 0640; 2: 0500, 0956; 3: 0316, 0850; 4: 0167, 0914;
5: 0001, 0715, 0970; 6: 0412, 0482, 0873;
7: 0139, 0312; 8: 0136, 0203, 0646;
9: 0392; 11: 0902; 12: 0078, 0144, 0267, 0289, 0767, 0815, 0939; 13: 0001, 0686;
14: 0015, 0252, 0419, 0968; 15: 0286-0972; 16: 0001-0985; 17: 0001-0364, 0383, 0581-0957; 18: 0001, 0040, 0161, 0166, 0217, 0284, 0316, 0337, 0368, 0444, 0547, 0612, 0747, 0796, 0840; 19: 0091, 0099, 0110, 0133, 0188, 0197, 0333-0353, 0410, 0467, 0653, 0662, 0687, 0699, 0720-0813, 0844-0857; 20: 0222, 0291, 0368, 0383; 21: 0001-0102, 0210, 0255-0305, 0360, 0415, 0464, 0502, 0536, 0641, 0740, 0971, 1024; 22: 0048, 0183, 0266, 0923

Adamo, Charles

11: 0534

Adelman, Norman

5: 0056

Adkins, Curtis

3: 0990

Adkins, J. Earl

14: 0952

Ahmann, Mathew

3: 0700-0816; 4: 0900; 5: 0087; 9: 0392;
16: 0001

Alexander, Avery C.

2: 0001

Alexander, Clifford

17: 0581

Alexander, Lamar

5: 0566

Alexander, Milton

10: 0870

Alinsky, Saul D.

17: 0082

Allen, Ivan, Jr.

2: 0305; 4: 0973; 14: 0625

Allen, John

7: 0139

Allison, Frances

6: 0065, 0456, 0791, 0851, 0902; 7: 0001, 0051, 0139, 0249, 0853

Amaker, Norman C.

5: 0610

Andelman, Samuel L.

11: 0174

Anderson, W. E.

16: 0092

Anderson, W. G.

2: 0219, 0511, 0522, 0654; 15: 0879

Anthony, Paul

4: 0948; 12: 0984

Applewhite, Harry C.

8: 0787

Ardrey, William C.

14: 0788

Aronson, Arnold

9: 0166-0281

Aronson, James
2: 0305

Augustine, I. M.
1: 0243, 0443; 2: 0857

Austin, Richard H.
14: 0788

Avery, James S.
19: 0872

Bacon, Warren H.
3: 0876

Baez, Joan
6: 0001

Bailey, M. Ruth
12: 0762; 16: 0556, 0592, 0725-0985;
17: 0027, 0082, 0151-0210, 0267-0323,
0830; 20: 0441; 21: 0225

Baker, Ella J.
1: 0001, 0081-0261, 0270-0430, 0443, 0483,
0514-0719, 0816; 2: 0371; 3: 0391;
4: 0558, 0650; 9: 0340; 15: 0286-0380,
0568, 0607; 22: 0884

Baker, Percy
7: 0883

Baron, Harold M.
11: 0567

Barracuda, Karen
9: 0001

Barry, Marion S., Jr.
4: 0001

Basie, Catherine
14: 0864

Bass, Richard O.
13: 0196

Bates, Daisy
15: 0482

Battles, Richard A., Jr.
4: 0948; 14: 0266; 17: 0611

Batts, James
11: 0019, 0088

Bauseman, Richard D.
5: 0422

Bayh, Birch
7: 0378

Beavers, George A., Jr.
3: 0876

Beck, Duane W.
9: 0633

Beck, Lowell R.
10: 0607

Beebe, Leo C.
6: 0873

Belafonte, Harry
3: 0967; 5: 0684; 6: 0412, 0977; 12: 0939

Bell, Colin W.
7: 0645

Bell, Roy C.
1: 0916; 15: 0972

Bennett, Bruce
1: 0001

Ben-Gurion, David
11: 0936

Bennette, Fred C., Jr.
6: 0001; 14: 0419; 17: 0720; 18: 0040;
21: 0255, 0536, 0565

Berry, Edwin C.
5: 0308, 0387; 11: 0567

Berry, Mary
15: 0857

Berry, Theodore M.
13: 0001; 14: 0110

Bevel, James
12: 0353; 21: 0603, 0641

Bibler, Michael
11: 0917

Bilheimer, Robert S.
9: 0972

Billingslea, C. William
14: 0638; 15: 0829

Billingsley, Orzell, Jr.
1: 0261; 2: 0355; 6: 0001; 9: 0694; 14: 0091

Black, Charles A.
1: 0893

Black, C. William, Jr.
1: 0265

Black, William
3: 0967

Blacker, Nathan
7: 0001

Blackwell, Randolph T.
5: 0135; 7: 0354; 8: 0089; 10: 0290; 11: 0839;
13: 0709; 14: 0638; 15: 0095, 0133;
17: 0852, 0886; 18: 0444; 20: 0623, 0782;
21: 0464, 0536, 0565; 22: 0681, 0884, 0923

Blake, Harry
1: 0155, 0270

Blakley, A. L.
14: 0801

Blanton, R. C., Jr.
14: 0333

Blayton, Jesse B.
16: 0592, 0777; 17: 0049, 0234, 0762;
18: 0284-0329, 0411, 0536, 0612

Bloomstein, Charles
5: 0019; 7: 0429

Bond, Julian
5: 0819; 10: 0275

Boone, Richard W.
7: 0887, 0931, 0959; 8: 0001-0089; 20: 0985;
21: 0001, 0123

Bonner, Booker T.
21: 0536

Booth, Newell S.
5: 0364

Borders, William H.
1: 0291

Borowitz, Eugene
9: 0120

Bowen, Theodore R.
2: 0026

Boyte, Harry G.
3: 0660; 4: 0580; 16: 0833; 17: 0852;
18: 0444, 0683, 0747; 21: 0536, 0565;
22: 0884

Braden, Anne
1: 0038, 0297; 2: 0654, 0865, 0922; 3: 0001;
5: 0187

Braden, Carl
1: 0038, 0047, 0297; 2: 0865, 0922; 3: 0001;
5: 0187; 6: 0001, 0065, 0148; 18: 0093

Bradley, Bill
16: 0947

Branton, Wiley A.
4: 0383; 7: 0354

Brawley, James P.
1: 0204

Breathitt, Edward T.
16: 0833, 0910

Brent, A. R.
14: 0801

Brice, Edward
1: 0303

Bridges, Harry
14: 0158

Brooks, Owen H.
9: 0001, 0029

Brown, Ernestine
1: 0765; 3: 0470; 15: 0330-0509, 0568-0671;
22: 0884

Brown, Harry
15: 0001

Brown, Howard J.
9: 0589

Brown, H. Rap
5: 0610; 6: 0243; 10: 0290

Brown, Luvagh
3: 0990

Brown, Theodore E.
2: 0783; 15: 0879; 20: 0368

Brown, Willard L.
22: 0001

Brownstein, Philip
5: 0364

Buck, Pearl
2: 0522

Bullock, Samuel H.
14: 0769

Bunche, Ralph J.
3: 0967; 17: 0789

Bunton, Henry C.
1: 0307; 2: 0188, 0574; 4: 0284; 15: 0270,
0530

Burbridge, Nat
16: 0947

Burleson, Omar
3: 0334; 9: 0392

Burns, Findley, Jr.
11: 0936

Burns, Hayden
14: 0306

Bushelle, Robert J.
5: 0001

Bustamente, John H.
14: 0923; 21: 0730

Butts, Charles
2: 0163

Calame, Don
9: 0879

Callender, Eugene S.
17: 0267

Campbell, Carol
9: 0296

Campbell, Lawrence
12: 0984

Campbell, Wallace J.
6: 0482, 0930

Campbell, Will D.
1: 0081; 2: 0305

Carman, James M.
10: 0870

Carmichael, Stokely
4: 0001

Carroll, Diahann
2: 0371

Carter, Arthur M.
1: 0855

Carter, Robert L.
3: 0967

Carter, Robert S.
2: 0132

Carter, William H.
16: 0200

Cass, Rosemary Higgins
9: 0557

Cassell, Howard
3: 0967

Caughron, Larry
2: 0219

Cayce, James B.
1: 0640

Chandler, Christopher
11: 0567

Chandler, Edgar
14: 0638

Chappelle, T. Oscar
15: 0607, 0625

Chatfield, Jack
10: 0275

Chatmon, Jimmie L.
17: 0611

Cheek, James E.
12: 0078

Chester, William H.
16: 0200

Childs, Prentiss
5: 0970; 6: 0578

Christopher, George
14: 0015

Clark, Jesse B.
9: 0589

Clark, John
16: 0092

Clark, Kenneth B.
5: 0610; 6: 0001; 10: 0326; 12: 0353

Clark, Leroy
13: 0001

Clark, Ramsey
6: 0211

Clark, Septima P.
15: 0829; 16: 0592; 17: 0188; 21: 0536;
22: 0723

Clarke, Benjamin Van
11: 0899; 18: 0001; 20: 0523

Clayton, Edward T.
4: 0596; 16: 0592, 0947; 17: 0830; 18: 0444;
21: 0458

Cobb, Charles E.
8: 0787

Cochran, Bert
16: 0725

Cody, John Cardinal
11: 0479

Coffin, William Sloan, Jr.
16: 0592, 0725

Cogen, Charles
6: 0873

Cohen, Robert
3: 0935; 7: 0853

Colaiani, James F.
9: 0296

Cole, Bruce M.
5: 0087

Cole, Elma Philipson
9: 0633

Coleman, H. H.
1: 0662

Coleman, M. M.
1: 0155

Coles, Robert
7: 0748

Collins, John
14: 0359

Collins, LeRoy
1: 0123

Collins, William K.
7: 0249

Colonnese, Louis M.
7: 0105

Commager, Henry Steele
10: 0741

Conley, Charles S.
3: 0034, 0210; 15: 0741; 16: 0280; 20: 0138,
0368

Connolly, Joseph M.
9: 0296

Connor, Doyle
9: 0464

Conyers, John, Jr.
1: 0855; 6: 0873, 0902; 20: 0985

Cooke, Edith
1: 0688, 0719

Cooks, Stoney
7: 0051; 12: 0130, 0205; 21: 0603, 0681

Corley, James, Jr.
17: 0109

Cotton, Dorothy F.
3: 0034, 0990; 4: 0596; 10: 0970; 11: 0833;
16: 0280; 21: 0458, 0536, 0565, 0641

Cotton, Norris
6: 0851

Coulson, Robert
11: 0716

Coulton, Herbert V.
5: 0001, 0187; 6: 0001; 13: 0765, 0931;
15: 0155; 17: 0663, 0702; 18: 0683;
21: 0536

Covington, Francis A.
16: 0592, 0725, 0910; 17: 0049, 0109, 0151,
0364, 0830; 18: 0337, 0368; 20: 0383;
21: 0062

Crawford, Evans C.
1: 0765

Crockett, George W., Jr.
3: 0660; 4: 0394, 0418

Crowder, Tudja
10: 0184

Cullerton, John E.
4: 0492

Current, Gloster B.
15: 0692, 0720

Currier, Stephen R.
4: 0383

Curtis, Patricia
6: 0094

Daley, Richard J.
11: 0019, 0174, 0567

Davis, A. L.
1: 0001, 0313, 0443

Davis, Earl
1: 0319

Davis, Georgia M.
12: 0984

Davis, Grady D.
1: 0443

Davis, Jessie James
3: 0990

Davis, Moses
14: 0333

Davis, Sammy, Jr.
1: 0816

Dawkins, Maurice A.
2: 0219, 0574, 0654; 5: 0467, 0970; 6: 0036,
0273; 13: 0001; 14: 0158, 0197; 15: 0400,
0802, 0857

Debevoise, Eli Whitney
5: 0880

Delany, Hubert T.
4: 0231

Dempsey, John N.
14: 0266

Denman, Nathaniel A.
15: 0802

Dennis, W. A.
1: 0323

Diamond, Dion T.
3: 0990

Ditson, Lowell R.
10: 0508

Dixon, F. Daniel
1: 0081, 0586

Dixon, Henry L.
4: 0914

Doar, John
11: 0829; 15: 0270

Dobbs, John W.
1: 0155

Dobbs, Robert C.
9: 0972

Dobson, Dan W.
8: 0646

Dombrowski, James A.
1: 0335; 2: 0865-0956; 3: 0001; 4: 0231;
5: 0945

Douglas, R. L.
14: 0801

Dove, Adrian
13: 0174

Drew, R. L.
4: 0167, 0231

Drummer, C. E.
15: 0001

Duckett, Alfred
3: 0055; 14: 0819; 15: 0776, 0829

Dudley, Ed
3: 0967

Dunbar, Leslie W.
4: 0270, 0383; 6: 0742; 9: 0073; 11: 0833;
12: 0939; 17: 0789, 0814

Dunbar, Ruth
11: 0567

Dungee, Erna
4: 0112, 0167; 14: 0015; 16: 0910; 20: 0441

Dunmore, Albert J.
12: 0815

Dunn, John H.
7: 0051

Durant, Gregory
11: 0862

Eagan, James M.
9: 0819

Eaton, Eleanor
12: 0767

Eby, John W.
4: 0853

Edises, Bertram
3: 0935

Edley, Christopher
12: 0289

Edwards, J. Lloyd, Jr.
15: 0095

Eide, Kjell
6: 0001

Emspak, Julius
15: 0720, 0741

Engel, David E.
16: 0643

Engel, Irving M.
7: 0678

Eshkol, Levi
11: 0936

Eskridge, Chauncey
3: 0081, 0485; 5: 0566, 0916; 6: 0001, 0412,
0977; 7: 0139, 0312; 10: 0927; 12: 0289,
0815, 0893, 0939; 16: 0592, 0833;
17: 0109, 0234, 0772, 0814, 0821;
18: 0040; 20: 0383, 0415, 0592; 21: 0390

Espy, R. H. Edwin
9: 0879-0972; 10: 0001

Etheridge, Samuel B.
5: 0880, 0916; 7: 0198

Evers, Charles
6: 0298

Evers, Medgar W.
1: 0081

Fagan, Maurice B.
2: 0132

Farmer, James
3: 0185, 0967; 4: 0383; 5: 0849; 9: 0392;
17: 0581, 0611

Farris, Carl
11: 0936; 12: 0164

Fautroy, Walter E.
2: 0440, 0574; 3: 0192; 6: 0094; 7: 0198;
10: 0984; 11: 0829; 13: 0165, 0765;
15: 0155, 0270; 16: 0643, 0777, 0947,
0985; 17: 0001, 0027, 0886; 21: 0565

Featherstone, Ralph
10: 0290

Feild, John
3: 0354

Feller, David E.
2: 0799, 0837

Fentress, Simons
4: 0336

Fernandez, Richard R.
10: 0797, 0850

Fitzgerald, Albert J.
16: 0280

Fleischman, Harry
7: 0739

Fleming, Harold C.
15: 0625

Foley, Eugene P.
5: 0135

Forman, James R.
1: 0893; 2: 0522; 10: 0290; 15: 0802;
16: 0001, 0065, 0200

Forman, Robert L., Jr.
9: 0633

Fosdick, Harry Emerson
15: 0802

Fraction, Gloria
5: 0229-0308, 0422, 0512, 0545, 0566;
7: 0678; 9: 0120, 0819; 13: 0076; 21: 0603

Frank, Emmet A.
19: 0864

Frank, Isaac
6: 0211

Frankle, Debbie
11: 0600

Franklin, Harold A.
16: 0677

Freeman, Orville L.
6: 0298, 0791; 7: 0001; 9: 0083

Frey, Donald S.
11: 0479, 0600

Frinks, Golden A.
3: 0626; 7: 0312

Galbraith, John Kenneth
5: 0849

Gans, Curtis B.
1: 0204; 2: 0026; 5: 0684

Ganz, Joan
2: 0305

Gardner, E. Clinton
9: 0120

Gardner, John W.
10: 0607

Gardner, Lee S.
10: 0850

Gee, Mable
1: 0640, 0688

George, Bryant
8: 0928; 10: 0508; 12: 0289

Geyer, Alan F.
8: 0436-0787; 10: 0682

Gibbons, Ray
8: 0436-0787

Gibson, W. I.
1: 0255

Gilbert, Arthur
4: 0853; 19: 0962

Gilbert, Meredith
11: 0479

Gilbert, Ruth
9: 0001

Gill, Jess
5: 0796; 17: 0762

Ginger, Ann Fagan
3: 0660

Goff, Regina
17: 0789

Goldberg, Emanuel
17: 0383

Goldberg, Sam A.
2: 0026

Goldman, Martin
6: 0273

Gomillion, Charles G.
1: 0081, 0155, 0816

Goodlett, Carlton B.
16: 0001, 0092

Goodman, Grace Ann
10: 0478

Goodman, Sherry B.
9: 0760

Gordon, James
12: 0534

Gordon, Richard
12: 0534

Gore, Robert B.
2: 0001

Gottlieb, Sanford
8: 0308; 10: 0184, 0240

Graham, Billy
1: 0265

Graham, Edward T.
1: 0344, 0855; 4: 0167, 0284

Graham, Frank P.
2: 0251; 4: 0270; 5: 0715

Grasso, Ella
14: 0266

Gray, Arthur
1: 0155

Gray, Dorothy
9: 0589

Gray, Fred D.
3: 0210, 0660; 9: 0064; 20: 0192

Gray, Hazel Hayes
2: 0754

Grazia, Victor de
11: 0479

Greeley, Dana McLean
19: 0751

Green, Robert L.
5: 0019; 9: 0073; 11: 0009, 0534, 0833;
12: 0115; 18: 0683, 0747; 21: 0502, 0536;
22: 0723

Greenberg, Jack
1: 0354; 3: 0967; 5: 0467, 0610; 12: 0056;
17: 0109; 18: 0001; 20: 0192

Greenblatt, Robert
10: 0797

Greenhill, Manuel
5: 0747

Gregg, Richard B.
1: 0443; 3: 0442

Grier, J. D., Jr.
17: 0720, 0762

Griffin, Burt W.
11: 0716

Griffin, Junius
5: 0019; 17: 0918, 0957; 18: 0683; 21: 0255,
0536-0681

Griffin, L. Francis
3: 0391; 15: 0155, 0741, 0879

Gruen, George E.
7: 0678

Gunter, David E.
5: 0001; 15: 0220

Guttmacher, Alan F.
10: 0075

Guyot, Lawrence
9: 0392

Haber, David
14: 0292

Hairston, Robert R.
15: 0141

Halberstam, David
10: 0797

Halbert, Herschel
19: 0751

Hall, Leon
11: 0902

Hall, W. H.
1: 0081, 0123

Hamer, Fannie Lou
9: 0322

Hamilton, J. B.
4: 0055

Hamilton, Walter L.
4: 0167

Haney, Eleanor H.
6: 0065

Hankins, William L.
5: 0512

Hannah, John
1: 0310; 4: 0045

Hare, Nathan
5: 0849

Harbour, William Edd
3: 0990; 4: 0001

Harding, Bertrand M.
12: 0848; 13: 0001

Harding, Vincent
7: 0105

Harless, Roger A.
5: 0229, 0512; 6: 0791

Harman, Avraham
11: 0936

Harmon, John J.
14: 0769; 17: 0383

Harney, Richard C.
6: 0823

Harper, L. Alexander
8: 0436, 0787

Harrell, Daniel, Jr.
11: 0839; 14: 0110; 21: 0305, 0603, 0619

Harrelson, Walter
4: 0948, 0973

Harrington, Gladys
21: 0991

Harris, Curtis W.
15: 0220

Harris, George S.
3: 0876

Harris, Joseph R.
9: 0443, 0760

Harrison, Albertis
15: 0155, 0220

Harrison, Antonio
10: 0275

Harrison, James A.
12: 0130, 0144, 0191-0267, 0815; 17: 0852-
0957; 18: 0001-0123, 0597; 20: 0495-0985;
21: 0001-0390, 0464-0714; 22: 0266, 0440,
0923

Hart, Philip A.
6: 0371

Hartley, James R.
4: 0284

Hartman, Paul
2: 0773

Hartsfield, William
1: 0855; 4: 0068

Harvey, Ruth L.
6: 0902

Harwell, John S.
5: 0056

Hatcher, Richard Gordon
10: 0607

Hatfield Mark O.
5: 0512

Haughton, James
12: 0767

Hayling, Robert B.
14: 0306

Hedgeman, Anna Arnold

9: 0879; 10: 0326

Heggen, Arne E.

17: 0383

Heidelberg, F. H.

9: 0494

Height, Dorothy

5: 0610

Henderson, Freddye

11: 0936

Henderson, Thomas H.

1: 0893

Henderson, Vivian W.

5: 0970; 9: 0464; 10: 0326; 12: 0984; 19: 0918

Henley, Elizabeth

7: 0959

Henry, Aaron E.

1: 0356; 2: 0574; 3: 0316; 4: 0167, 0528;

14: 0797; 15: 0530, 0776

Henry, A. L.

2: 0355

Herbster, Ben M.

8: 0339, 0646; 10: 0436, 0472

Herrin, J. C.

3: 0990; 4: 0001

Hershberger, Guy F.

1: 0378

Herter, Christian

4: 0068

Hickmon, Barton

4: 0914

Hileman, Robert L.

7: 0378

Hill, Adelaide Cromwell

10: 0075

Hill, Bobby L.

9: 0589

Hill, Charles A.

1: 0586

Hill, Herbert

3: 0334

Hill, Jesse, Jr.

1: 0390; 4: 0001

Hitt, Frank V.

5: 0970

Hodges, Luther H.

16: 0947

Hoffa, James R.

4: 0507

Holdeman, Ralph M.

9: 0935

Holden, Anna

2: 0087

Hollowell, Donald

1: 0123; 4: 0418

Holman, Carl

5: 0849

Hooks, Benjamin L.

1: 0204, 0893; 2: 0001, 0026, 0305, 0371,
0574; 5: 0970; 8: 0136; 15: 0095; 16: 0001,
0383; 17: 0663; 18: 0040

Hoover, Carole F.

2: 0188, 0371; 8: 0136-0237; 12: 0115, 0164;
18: 0040; 21: 0102, 1009, 1024

Hope, John II

16: 0433

Horchler, Richard

9: 0760

Horton, Myles

2: 0163; 20: 0344

Houser, George M.

2: 0754; 7: 0490, 0551

Houston, Norman B.

3: 0876

Howard, Asbury

16: 0280; 17: 0234

Howe, Harold II

6: 0148

Hubbard, Charles E.

15: 0133

Hughes, H. Stuart

10: 0184, 0215

Hummel, Don

5: 0684

Humphrey, Hubert H.

12: 0767

Hunter, David R.

8: 0517; 9: 0879

Hunter, Lillie M.

12: 0229; 15: 0400-0509, 0568-0671, 0720,
0760-0829, 0927, 0972; 16: 0001-0518,
0592-0910, 0985; 17: 0049, 0151, 0383,
0581-0663; 20: 0207, 0265-0415, 0523-
0592, 0665, 0985; 21: 0001, 0062, 0415-
0464, 0641, 0840, 1009; 22: 0080, 0130,
0266, 0301

Hurley, Ruby

16: 0910

Ingram, W. E.
17: 0350

Jack, Homer
19: 0751

Jackson, E. L.
16: 0483

Jackson, Elijah
17: 0294

Jackson, Eugene A.
5: 0849

Jackson, Jesse L.
5: 0715, 0970; 8: 0136; 17: 0611, 0663;
18: 0040

Jackson, Lillie M.
1: 0688

Jackson, L. K.
2: 0188; 15: 0720, 0927; 16: 0643; 17: 0109

Jackson, Madelyn
10: 0438, 0469

Jackson, Samuel C.
5: 0880

Jaffe, Frederick S.
10: 0075

James, Earl D.
9: 0064

James, John J.
1: 0688

James, R. E.
1: 0392

James, Rhett
15: 0133

Javits, Jacob K.
2: 0514

Jelinek, Donald A.
6: 0121, 0148

Jelks, Arthur L., Sr.
16: 0346

Jemison, T. J.
1: 0401

Jencks, Christopher
7: 0820

Jenkins, Esau
4: 0167; 15: 0069

Jenkins, Timothy L.
4: 0383

Jensen, Don
6: 0823

Johns, Hazel T.
8: 0787

Johns, Major
21: 0210

Johns, R. Elizabeth
8: 0436

Johnson, B. A.
5: 0849

Johnson, B. J.
17: 0957

Johnson, Earl, Jr.
11: 0716

Johnson, Eric W.
1: 0972

Johnson, L. C.
1: 0081

Johnson, Lyndon B.
2: 0837; 8: 0436; 9: 0166; 10: 0682; 11: 0636;
12: 0767; 16: 0643; 17: 0663; 19: 0872

Johnson, Nicholas
6: 0482

Johnson, Sarah H.
9: 0029

Jones, Charles H., Jr.
9: 0694

Jones, Clarence B.
3: 0088, 0500, 0557; 4: 0871; 5: 0229;
16: 0001, 0249, 0725, 0777, 0910;
20: 0192, 0415, 0441; 21: 0062

Jones, Major
2: 0574; 4: 0167; 8: 0646; 12: 0289; 15: 0095;
17: 0663

Jones, Samuel
1: 0001

Jordan, Vernon E., Jr.
12: 0972, 0984

Kanter, Adele
5: 0970; 12: 0743; 18: 0040; 21: 0165, 0305,
0337, 0641

Kaplan, Kivie
17: 0267

Katib, Anwar
11: 0936

Katitus, Clara
4: 0492

Kearse, I. Logan
14: 0766

Kellman, George
4: 0602

Kelly, W. P.
5: 0387

Kennedy, Edward M.
6: 0121

Kennedy, John F.
2: 0305, 0440; 14: 0197; 16: 0200

Kennedy, Robert F.
2: 0132, 0514, 0522; 3: 0210; 17: 0234

Keys, Donald F.
10: 0184

Keyserling, Leon H.
7: 0887; 8: 0089

Kilgore, Thomas, Jr.
1: 0411; 2: 0087, 0355; 3: 0967; 8: 0136;
10: 0984; 13: 0196; 14: 0819; 15: 0879;
16: 0483, 0592, 0867, 0910; 17: 0294,
0364, 0611; 20: 0222, 0265; 21: 0991

Kindberg, Eric
16: 0910

King, A. D. Williams
14: 0746

King, Coretta Scott
6: 0121, 0482, 0578; 7: 0249; 9: 0001;
12: 0815; 17: 0702, 0789

King, D. E.
1: 0417, 0816; 2: 0251; 14: 0746; 15: 0568

King, Edward B., Jr.
4: 0312

King, Lonnie C.
4: 0068

King, Martin Luther, Jr.
1: 0001, 0064, 0081, 0243, 0255, 0265, 0291,
0310, 0313, 0323, 0344, 0356, 0378, 0392,
0401, 0417, 0423, 0430, 0443, 0483, 0514,
0521, 0537-0586, 0662-0916; 2: 0026-
0251, 0371, 0440, 0500, 0522-0654, 0799-
0865, 0956; 3: 0034, 0081-0185, 0210,
0391-0442, 0648, 0876, 0897, 0967, 0990;
4: 0001, 0055, 0068, 0112, 0270, 0383,
0492, 0528, 0853, 0871, 0948, 0973;
5: 0001-0056, 0135, 0308, 0422-0512,
0566, 0610, 0715, 0773, 0796, 0880-0970;
6: 0001, 0036, 0121, 0211, 0273, 0348;
7: 0551, 0645; 8: 0136, 0203, 0308, 0928;
9: 0073, 0392; 10: 0007, 0741-0850, 0927,
0984; 11: 0479, 0567, 0833, 0902, 0936,
0973; 12: 0056, 0115, 0130, 0191, 0229,
0249, 0289, 0353, 0893, 0939; 13: 0686,
0709, 0765; 14: 0015, 0158, 0266, 0419,
0540, 0735, 0753, 0788, 0801, 0819, 0923-
0968; 15: 0001, 0155, 0194, 0270, 0286,
0380-0445, 0625-0720, 0776-0857, 0927;
16: 0119, 0200-0280, 0383-0777; 17: 0049,
0109, 0188, 0234, 0323, 0383, 0581, 0852-
0957; 18: 0001-0093, 0284, 0302, 0337,
0411, 0444, 0547, 0612, 0747, 0784;
20: 0001, 0192, 0222-0368, 0441, 0559-
0665, 0782, 0942, 0985; 21: 0001, 0123,
0390, 0415, 0464, 0502, 0641, 0750-0830,
0949-0991, 1024, 1035; 22: 0001, 0080,
0183, 0681, 0923

King, Martin Luther, Sr.
1: 0155, 0423; 2: 0574; 14: 0363, 0952;
15: 0530; 16: 0200; 17: 0323

King, Slater H.
4: 0871; 16: 0725

Kirkpatrick, F. D.
5: 0849; 9: 0152; 12: 0267

Kirkpatrick, Kenneth
16: 0346

Klein, Arthur Luce
4: 0101

Klemme, Huber F.
8: 0339-0787; 11: 0716

Klump, Norman W.
12: 0411-0622

Knight, Paulene E.
3: 0990

Knoll, Erwin
8: 0308

Kuanda, Kenneth
4: 0558

Kumar, Krishna
19: 0751

Kunstler, William A.
2: 0440; 3: 0511-0626; 4: 0340; 15: 0194;
16: 0249; 17: 0049; 21: 0062

Kuntz, Kenneth A.
9: 0029

Kurzman, Stephen
10: 0607

Kytle, Calvin
7: 0249

Ladner, Heber
1: 0001

Lafayette, Bernard, Jr.
6: 0273, 0823; 7: 0645; 11: 0902, 0917;
12: 0191, 0205, 0767; 18: 0093, 0123;
21: 0390

Lambert, William
14: 0638

Langford, Beatrice
3: 0682

Lansberry, Louise
8: 0787

Lantz, J. Edward
17: 0049

Laue, James H.
2: 0305

Law, W. W.
2: 0026, 0087

Lawrence, George
3: 0967; 14: 0819

Lawson, James M., Jr.
1: 0443; 2: 0440, 0956; 3: 0001, 0388, 0648

LeClercq, Frederic S.
7: 0001

Lee, Bernard S.
3: 0210, 0990; 15: 0879; 20: 0138; 21: 0415, 0536, 0641

Leevy, I. S.
4: 0167

LeGarde, Fred H.
2: 0440, 0574; 14: 0968; 16: 0833; 17: 0350

Leonard, J. Calvin
4: 0871

Leskes, Theodore
2: 0773

Levin, Arthur J.
2: 0026

Levison, Stanley D.
4: 0336; 5: 0019, 0970; 6: 0211; 12: 0205, 0939; 17: 0151, 0663; 18: 0040, 0188; 20: 0291

Lewis, E. Theodore
15: 0482

Lewis, Hylan
6: 0001; 10: 0326

Lewis, John
2: 0574; 9: 0392; 10: 0984; 14: 0363; 17: 0294

Lewis, Linda W.
5: 0387

Lewis, P. H.
4: 0900

Li, Mew Soong
11: 0839; 17: 0821

Libassi, Peter
6: 0065; 10: 0607

Lillard, Robert
2: 0415; 4: 0394

Liskofsky, Sidney
7: 0748

Little, G. Daniel
10: 0592

Loftis, Clyde
3: 0850

Logan, Arthur
3: 0967

Logan, Marion
6: 0348

Loos, A. William
8: 0436-0646

Louis, Joe
3: 0967

Lowery, Joseph E.
1: 0243, 0443, 0916, 0972; 2: 0574; 5: 0970; 6: 0958, 0977; 7: 0139, 0312; 8: 0136; 10: 0984; 15: 0095, 0530, 0802; 16: 0001, 0065; 17: 0082; 18: 0161; 20: 0344, 0899, 0942

Ludlow, Ann
17: 0323

Luecke, Richard H.
12: 0534

Lynch, Lincoln O.
11: 0716; 17: 0383

Mackey, Willie Pearl
2: 0251, 0440

Maddocks, Lewis I.
8: 0436, 0646, 0787, 0907; 10: 0682

Maeda, Frances
10: 0905

Magee, Raymond J.
5: 0467; 6: 0121, 0412

Mangham, M. J.
15: 0001

Manser, Gordon
9: 0557, 0633

Marina, Bernice A.
11: 0019

Marshall, Burke
2: 0026, 0132; 4: 0045

Marshall, Gene W.
3: 0700

Martin, H. M.
14: 0801

Martin, Ian
6: 0148

Martin, Wade O., Jr.
1: 0001

Maslow, Will
6: 0791; 7: 0853

Maxwell, O. Clay

1: 0662

Maynard, Gould

21: 0415

Mays, Benjamin E.

1: 0443; 3: 0700, 0735; 7: 0249; 15: 0927;
16: 0280, 0643, 0777

Mboya, Tom

1: 0434

McAlpin, Harry S.

4: 0418

McCullom, Matthew D.

1: 0081, 0443; 2: 0574

McCree, George W.

3: 0354

McCulloch, Frank W.

2: 0837

McDaniel, Paul

14: 0801

McDermott, John A.

5: 0087

McDew, Charles

4: 0312, 0383

McDonald, David J.

2: 0799

McDonald, Dora

18: 0001

McDougall, Harold

5: 0684

McGovern, George

2: 0371; 6: 0273

McKesson, Charles B.

14: 0158

McKinnie, Lester G.

4: 0312

McKissick, Floyd

5: 0610; 17: 0581, 0611, 0702

McKnight, John L.

2: 0744

McNeil, C. F.

9: 0557, 0633

McNichols, Steven

9: 0392

Meacham, Stewart

7: 0645; 8: 0308; 10: 0682

Meany, George

17: 0663

Megel, Carl J.

16: 0518

Meisner, Mitch

4: 0853

Merriam, John F.

5: 0916; 9: 0531, 0589

Merriman, Willis J.

5: 0308, 0364

Meyer, Louis P.

12: 0534

Middleton, Harold

15: 0194

Middleton, John A.

14: 0363, 0419, 0625; 15: 0692

Miller, William O.

6: 0482; 15: 0927

Mills, Edgar W.

12: 0411

Mitchell, James P.

1: 0204

Mitchell, Leonard R.

9: 0464

Mitchell, Robert

10: 0275

Morton, James P.

12: 0534, 0622

Moffet, Barbara W.

6: 0273; 7: 0645

Montgomery, Tommie Sue

10: 0682

Morgan, Charles, Jr.

14: 0091

Morris, John B.

9: 0450

Morris, Robert C.

5: 0747

Moses, Robert

4: 0231

Moss, James A.

2: 0001; 8: 0136

Moss, Otis

15: 0001; 17: 0772

Motter, Alton M.

7: 0249

Moynihan, Daniel P.

17: 0383

Mueller, Reuben H.

8: 0928

Naylor, Kurtis Friend

6: 0094

Neigh, Kenneth G.
9: 0029

Nelson, Gaylord
6: 0121

Nenno, Mary K.
9: 0557

Neuhaus, Richard John
10: 0184

Nix, Robert
2: 0522

Nixon, L. C.
5: 0796; 14: 0968

Nixon, Richard M.
17: 0109

Noel-Baker, Philip
6: 0001

Nujoma, Sam
7: 0551

Nunnery, Derek N.
11: 0534

O'Dell, Jack
14: 0819; 15: 0720, 0741; 16: 0001, 0065,
0119-0200; 18: 0188; 20: 0291, 0344,
0383; 21: 0415

Oettinger, Katherine B.
17: 0381

Offenburger, Thomas
6: 0121; 12: 0205, 0267, 0353; 18: 0001,
0093, 0123, 0840

Oliver, C. Herbert
8: 0339; 16: 0677

Oliver, William H.
20: 0623

Olsen, Edward G.
9: 0760

O'Malley, Walter F.
12: 0815

Pace, William C.
19: 0962

Palmer, John D.
9: 0464

Parks, Rosa
2: 0251; 20: 0942

Passmore, J. Robert
13: 0076

Patterson, Eugene
10: 0741, 0927

Patton, W. C.
1: 0081

Patureau, Evelyn C.
4: 0492

Paul, Erwin L.
5: 0135

Pauley, Frances
16: 0065; 17: 0267

Payton, Benjamin F.
9: 0879

Peck, Sidney M.
10: 0043

Pemberton, John
9: 0392

Penney, Marjorie
6: 0001

Pepper, William F.
9: 0742

Percy, Charles H.
5: 0545, 0662, 0819

Perkins, Carl
9: 0083

Perkins, James B.
5: 0422

Perry, Albert E.
3: 0682

Peters, A. A.
14: 0158, 0252; 16: 0280, 0346, 0910;
21: 0971

Peters, Joseph D.
12: 0815, 0939; 17: 0814

Petterson, F. D.
5: 0056

Pettigrew, Thomas
9: 0073

Phelps, Ralph A., Jr.
6: 0273

Phillips, Victor B.
6: 0851

Pickering, George W.
10: 0592

Pindle, Carol
15: 0330

Pire, Peter George Dominique
6: 0001

Player, Willa B.
1: 0255

Polier, Shad
20: 0192

Pollack, Louis H.
14: 0015

Pollak, Louis H.
15: 0760

Ponder, Annell
12: 0767; 14: 0419; 15: 0857

Porter, John R.
14: 0638

Poussaint, Alvin F.
10: 0125

Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr.
1: 0081; 2: 0522; 3: 0334, 0967; 16: 0643,
0777; 19: 0872

Pratt, John M.
9: 0855

Quinn, Joseph L.
7: 0139

Quiring, Annemarie
4: 0871

Rabinove, Samuel
7: 0739

Rabkin, Sol
2: 0773; 4: 0602; 7: 0739

Raby, Albert A.
11: 0019, 0567

Ragsdale, Ben, Jr.
10: 0850

Randolph, A. Philip
3: 0967; 4: 0871; 7: 0551; 16: 0280; 17: 0611

Rankin, Martha
8: 0339-0787

Raspberry, Sondra D.
8: 0089

Ray, Sandy
14: 0819

Raymond, Catherine
1: 0204

Reddick, L. D.
2: 0305, 0574; 14: 0766; 15: 0530; 16: 0833,
0910; 17: 0611; 20: 0001

Reddy, E. S.
5: 0467

Reese, F. D.
5: 0019

Reeves, David
15: 0972

Reeves, Frank
13: 0001

Reid, Milton A.
2: 0132, 0355, 0440, 0574; 3: 0001, 0470;
4: 0167; 6: 0001; 10: 0984; 15: 0155-0220,
0692, 0741, 0972; 16: 0383, 0518, 0556,
0833, 0867, 0985; 17: 0188; 20: 0344

Reid, Ogden
3: 0867

Reuther, Victor G.
6: 0930

Reuther, Walter P.
2: 0574; 5: 0467; 17: 0611

Richie, L. R.
15: 0141

Rickey, Branch
3: 0967

Rilling, Paul
4: 0270

Ritter, Louis H.
14: 0333

Robinson, Jackie
2: 0654; 14: 0864; 15: 0741, 0776, 0829,
0879, 0972

Robinson, Marvin T.
16: 0200, 0643

Robinson, W. L.
1: 0640

Roby, Pamela
10: 0133

Rogers, T. Y., Jr.
5: 0467; 6: 0243; 11: 0839; 12: 0191, 0229,
0353; 13: 0709, 0840, 0942; 17: 0109

Rubinfeld, Sidney
7: 0678

Rustin, Bayard
5: 0610; 6: 0371; 7: 0429

Rutherford, William A.
5: 0545, 0819, 0970; 6: 0001, 0065-0148,
0211-0273, 0412, 0456; 7: 0139, 0645;
10: 0927; 11: 0716, 0839, 0865, 0902;
12: 0144-0249, 0939; 17: 0772; 18: 0040-
0123; 21: 0390, 0714; 22: 0923

Ryan, Patricia
9: 0589

Ryan, William F.
2: 0574

Sacks, Beryl
6: 0902

Saddler, Mac
18: 0784

Sampson, A. R.
11: 0716

Scammon, Richard M.
16: 0200

Schiro, Victor H.
6: 0601

Scoblionko, Emanuel G.
17: 0109

Scott, James
1: 0916

Scribner, James
11: 0716

Seaborn, William M.
6: 0456, 0482

Searoy, R. B.
14: 0015

Seay, Solomon S., Jr.
3: 0034, 0660; 6: 0001; 15: 0330; 16: 0119,
0249, 0985; 21: 0337

Seay, Solomon S. Sr.
1: 0155; 2: 0522, 0574; 4: 0167; 14: 0015;
15: 0530; 16: 0001

Shepard, M. Lorenzo
14: 0952

Shields, Del
7: 0090

Shinn, Roger L.
8: 0339, 0646

Shortridge, W. E.
2: 0251, 0415, 0574; 14: 0015; 15: 0530,
0879; 16: 0200, 0249, 0867

Shriver, Sargent
14: 0110

Shulman, Irwin
6: 0482

Shuman, Gwendolyn P.
17: 0364

Shuttlesworth, Fred L.
1: 0204, 0443; 2: 0440, 0574; 3: 0210, 0442;
4: 0055, 0068, 0112; 5: 0545; 14: 0001,
0923; 15: 0530, 0802; 16: 0200; 20: 0368;
21: 0001, 0991

Siceloff, Courtney
1: 0282; 5: 0056, 0342

Siegman, Henry
9: 0120

Silk, Leonard S.
9: 0676

Simpkins, Cuthbert O.
1: 0064, 0443, 0972; 2: 0574; 4: 0167;
10: 0984; 14: 0753; 15: 0445, 0530

Sims, Louise Andrews
5: 0087

Sims, Tracy
16: 0947

Singer, Arthur L., Jr.
9: 0557

Sisson, John P.
9: 0711

Slaiman, Don
17: 0663, 0743

Sletson, Mike
10: 0240

Sly, Virgil A.
9: 0029

Smiley, Glenn E.
1: 0443; 2: 0219; 3: 0391; 7: 0001, 0139

Smith, Ashby G.
11: 0019

Smith, C. Miles
4: 0567

Smith, Eddie Calvin
12: 0115

Smith, Edwina
1: 0765, 0816, 0855, 0972; 2: 0001, 0163,
0188, 0251, 0305, 0355, 0522, 0654, 0744,
0837-0865; 3: 0001, 0034, 0055, 0192,
0660, 0850, 0990; 4: 0001, 0231, 0312,
0394, 0418, 0492, 0871-0948; 5: 0019,
0135, 0662; 7: 0490; 9: 0855; 12: 0743

Smith, Eugene I.
10: 0905

Smith, Frank
9: 0340

Smith, Nelson H.
14: 0015

Smith, Roland
14: 0156

Smith, Theodore T.
5: 0747

Smithe, Samuel
11: 0479

Soll, George
7: 0249, 0378

Sorenson, Theodore
5: 0610

Speed, Daniel B.
2: 0574; 4: 0167; 14: 0306; 15: 0530

Speiser, Lawrence
7: 0378

Spike, Robert W.
9: 0392, 0855, 0935

Spivey, Charles S., Jr.

9: 0972

Spock, Benjamin

8: 0308; 10: 0215

Spottswood, Stephen G.

3: 0334

Stanfield, J. Edwin

12: 0984

Stanton, Frank

9: 0083

Stasson, Harold E.

16: 0200, 0346

Staus, Donald B.

11: 0716

Stein, William S.

12: 0078

Steele, C. K.

1: 0662; 2: 0440, 0574, 0956; 3: 0088;

4: 0167; 14: 0306; 15: 0530

Stevens, Ernest

11: 0479

Stevens, Robert M.

4: 0001

Stevenson, Adlai E.

17: 0234

Steyer, Thomas G.

5: 0945

Stokes, Carl B.

6: 0482

Stokes, Olivia Pearl

6: 0482

Strawberry, Laura

15: 0380, 0400

Strickland, William

9: 0340, 0392

Sullivan, Donald F.

9: 0819

Sullivan, Ed

3: 0967

Sullivan, Leon H.

7: 0105

Swann, M. A.

14: 0801

Swann, Melvin Chester

1: 0443

Swartzel, Dean

11: 0479

Sylvester, Edward C., Jr.

6: 0191

Taylor, Gardner

3: 0967

Taylor, H. M.

10: 0321

Taylor, Hobart

2: 0837; 3: 0354, 0850; 4: 0492

Tell, Wasfi

11: 0936

Terkel, Studs

5: 0684

Thant, U

8: 0517

Thelwell, Mike

9: 0340

Thomas, J. Alan

11: 0436

Tilley, John L.

1: 0001-0047, 0123, 0243, 0291, 0401, 0537-

0662; 15: 0286, 0330

Tobin, James

8: 0089

Trutter, John

5: 0229

Tuchman, Barbara W.

10: 0741

Turner, Albert

11: 0839; 18: 0597; 21: 0337, 0536, 0681

Turner, Herbert A.

1: 0736

Turner, Maceo H.

16: 0158

Twomey, James P.

5: 0258, 0364, 0684

Vandiver, Ernest

2: 0522

Verghese, Paul

5: 0566

Vesey, Wayne

9: 0557

Virden, Huron W.

7: 0198

Vivian, C. T.

2: 0440; 12: 0708; 13: 0709, 0915; 14: 0638;

16: 0677; 17: 0109, 0702, 0830, 0918;

21: 0210; 22: 0120

Wachtel, Harry

5: 0970; 6: 0094, 0211, 0273; 7: 0090, 0645;

10: 0927; 12: 0205, 0249; 16: 0383, 0985;

17: 0082, 0663, 0772; 18: 0040; 20: 0623;

21: 0305-0360

Wagner, Robert

3: 0967

Walcott, "Jersey" Joe

3: 0967

Walker, Richard

4: 0914

Walker, Wyatt T.

1: 0443, 0736-0972; 2: 0001, 0087-0500, 0514-0654, 0744, 0754, 0783, 0857-0956; 3: 0001, 0034, 0055, 0185-0210, 0283, 0316-0354, 0416, 0442, 0485-0537, 0648, 0660, 0682, 0700-0771, 0876-0990; 4: 0001-0112, 0167, 0231, 0284-0336, 0383-0418, 0528, 0596, 0761-0847; 5: 0796; 8: 0136; 13: 0686, 0905; 14: 0015, 0156, 0158, 0261-0306, 0359, 0363, 0540, 0638, 0735-0769, 0797-0819, 0923, 0968; 15: 0001-0194, 0270, 0530, 0568, 0671, 0720, 0741, 0776-0857, 0972; 16: 0001, 0119, 0249, 0383, 0592, 0725, 0777, 0867; 17: 0027; 20: 0222-0368; 21: 0415, 0759, 0830, 0854; 22: 0001, 0681

Wallace, David M.

18: 0001

Wallace, George C.

14: 0110

Walmsley, Arthur

3: 0735

Walters, M. George

9: 0879

Watts, Rowland

3: 0537

Weatherspool, W. W.

19: 0944

Weaver, Galen R.

3: 0771, 0816; 16: 0092, 0119

Weaver, Robert C.

5: 0364; 11: 0019

Webb, Lee D.

10: 0850

Webb, Muriel S.

9: 0935

Weber, Arnold R.

10: 0607

Webster, Isabel

4: 0418

Weiss, Abraham S.

17: 0581

Wegman, Hyron E.

9: 0557

Wells, Samuel B.

5: 0970; 11: 0865; 12: 0767; 21: 0536

Wernert, Helen

15: 0720

White, Lee

10: 0326

Wicklein, John

7: 0139

Wieser, Thomas

9: 0935; 10: 0905

Wilcox, Levy M.

14: 0333

Wilds, Bernice

7: 0429

Wilkins, Roy

1: 0736; 3: 0967; 4: 0068, 0383; 5: 0610; 16: 0249; 17: 0789

Wiley, George A.

6: 0348

Williams, Colin W.

9: 0935

Williams, E. L.

14: 0801

Williams, Harold B.

6: 0065, 0148, 0298

Williams, Hosea L.

2: 0574; 4: 0900; 5: 0056, 0087; 6: 0001, 0249; 8: 0928; 9: 0694; 11: 0839; 12: 0249; 14: 0363; 16: 0249; 17: 0210, 0267, 0581, 0918; 18: 0001-0093, 0444, 0597; 21: 0062, 0464, 0502-0565, 0619-0681; 22: 0723

Williams, Samuel W.

1: 0443; 2: 0574; 3: 0416; 14: 0363; 15: 0286, 0530

Williams, W. G.

15: 0857

Williamson, Miley O.

1: 0204

Winham, Alfred R.

9: 0879

Winston, Kenneth

6: 0273

Wise, Stanley

10: 0290

Wood, James R.

1: 0270; 2: 0956; 3: 0210, 0261, 0391; 13: 0686; 14: 0923; 15: 0095, 0625-0720; 21: 0730, 0759

Wood, J. Duncan

10: 0007

Wood, John S.

9: 0935, 0972

Wood, Michael P.

9: 0711, 0742

Wood, Robert C.

5: 0364, 0387

Wood, Virgil A.

2: 0251, 0574; 3: 0391, 0470; 15: 0194;
20: 0344

Woodward, Robert Forbes

17: 0027

Worley, J. F.

3: 0485

Wortman, Don I.

5: 0880

Wyatt, Alethea J.

15: 0286

Young, Andrew J.

4: 0528, 0853-0973; 5: 0001-0308, 0364-0970; 6: 0001-0348, 0412-0977; 7: 0001-0312, 0378, 0490, 0551, 0645, 0678, 0853; 8: 0026, 0089, 0308, 0517, 0646, 0787, 0928; 9: 0001, 0029, 0073, 0120, 0340, 0450, 0531, 0557, 0633, 0694-0972; 10: 0001-0043, 0184, 0290, 0326-0472, 0508, 0607-0850, 0905, 0927; 11: 0009, 0534, 0600-0716, 0833-0862, 0917-0983; 12: 0001, 0115, 0130, 0191, 0229, 0267-0353, 0743-0984; 13: 0001, 0076, 0174, 0228-0518; 14: 0015, 0306; 15: 0220, 0720; 16: 0065, 0777; 17: 0109, 0821-0918; 18: 0001, 0161; 20: 0592; 21: 0255, 0458, 0641; 22: 0884, 0923

Young, Jack H.

5: 0945

Young, Whitney M., Jr.

3: 0967; 4: 0383; 5: 0610; 17: 0027; 19: 0247

Zarr, Melvyn

9: 0694

Zinn, Howard

2: 0704

SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major topics, personalities, activities, and programs in this microform publication. The first number after each entry or subentry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing information on the subject begins. Hence, 8: 0136 directs the researcher to the folder that begins at Frame 0136 of Reel 8. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial segment of this guide, the researcher will find the file folder numbers and title, date(s) of the file, total number of pages, and, where applicable, a list of Major Topics and Principal Correspondents, arranged in the order in which they appear on the film. A comprehensive list of case names is found under Lawsuits. Items pertinent to the SCLC are indexed there.

Abernathy, Juanita

itineraries 20: 0082, 0116

Abernathy, Ralph D.

American Negro Leadership Conference on Africa—invitation to attend 20: 0368
arrest of, for contempt of court in Birmingham, Alabama 8: 0136, 0203
biographical sketch 19: 0095, 0126, 0152, 0682
Borders, William Holmes—endorsement of candidacy of 19: 0826
Braden, Carl—statement on clemency appeal 19: 0099
church—invitations to services at 17: 0267
Ebenezer Baptist Church—address for Men's Day program 19: 0415
International Inter-Religious Symposium on Peace—appointment as delegate to 19: 0695, 0751
itineraries 4: 0528; 20: 0001-0116
King, Martin Luther, Jr.—statement on attempted assassination of 19: 0091
Los Angeles, California—visit to 16: 0867
medical evaluation of, at Howard University 16: 0001
North Carolina College—conducts Religious Emphasis Week at 19: 0159
pastor of West Hunter Street Baptist Church—appreciation service marking second anniversary as 19: 0161
prayers by 19: 0197, 0467

Republican National Convention Subcommittee on Equal Opportunity in an Urban Society—statement to 19: 0809

San Francisco, California 2: 0500

SCLC Board—re-election to 2: 0500

sermons by 19: 0110, 0133

speaking engagements 1: 0916; 6: 0482, 0791;

15: 0692-0741, 0776, 0857, 0879;

16: 0092-0200, 0280-0556, 0725-0947;

17: 0001-0109, 0188, 0294, 0323, 0364, 0581-0720

speeches by 19: 0188, 0333-0353, 0653, 0662, 0687, 0699, 0720, 0813, 0844-0857

Sweden—visit to 7: 0312

testimonial service in honor of 19: 0102

University of Virginia appearance 17: 0350

voting rights bill—statement on 19: 0410

ACLU

activities 5: 0187

Communication Media Committee on

Obscenity and Censorship report 7: 0378

conference recommendations 7: 0249

government benefit programs—statement on 7: 0249

Illinois annual meeting—Wyatt Walker's address at 2: 0744

Lawyers Constitutional Defense Committee—

Mississippi case docket 9: 0340

meetings 7: 0249, 0378

Act for Peace campaign

10: 0797

Ad Hoc Committee on Politics

suggested program 12: 0144

Ad Hoc Committee to Save the Children of Mississippi

8: 0089

Adult education programs

Chicago, Illinois 11: 0009

for urban African Americans 11: 0534

U.S. Office of Education 1: 0303

AFL-CIO

Executive Council—censuring of A. Philip

Randolph by 4: 0507

UAW relationship with 17: 0611

Africa

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—plans for visit by
5: 0610

southern—U.S. policy toward 7: 0551

African ambassadors to the U.S.—list of
5: 0610

African leaders—African American civil rights
leaders—meeting with 5: 0056

African nations—SNCC representatives' visits
to 10: 0290

African nations—U.S. foreign aid to—request
for increase 2: 0783

African visitors to U.S.—plans for Southern
tours for 2: 0754

Africa Digest magazine

7: 0490

Africa Freedom Dinner

1: 0378, 0434

African Americans

elected officials—seminar for 12: 0984

family size preferences—report on 10: 0075

federal protection of—report on civil remedies
available for 8: 0436

fertility—report on 10: 0075

ministers—list of 15: 0625

ministry—proposal for renewal of 12: 0411

opinion questionnaire 16: 0433

professionals—list of 15: 0625

social club presidents—list of 15: 0625

status of 19: 0962

workers—report on implications for public
policy of 19: 0918

Afro-American Alliance

formation of 17: 0383

AFSC

Appalachia—programs in 7: 0645; 12: 0767

assistant director—job description for 7: 0645
general 7: 0627

peace in Vietnam—working paper on 10: 0682

SCLC—cooperation with 17: 0772

SCLC representatives—meeting with 7: 0645;
18: 0123

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service

elections—procedures for 6: 0861

Agriculture Department, U.S.

Georgia and South Carolina welfare rights
organizations' demands and complaints
7: 0001

nondiscrimination in federally assisted
programs—rules and regulations relating to
6: 0791

Airlie House Foundation

report on 10: 0927

Alabama

Auburn—proposed appointment of African
American postmaster for 16: 0677

Bessemer voter registration campaign 16: 0833
Birmingham

Abernathy, Ralph—arrest for contempt of
court 8: 0136, 0203

African Americans in—treatment of 2: 0355

African American victims of white economic
reprisals—Food Caravan to aid 14: 0419

church bombing—memorial for girls killed in
16: 0518

demonstration cases—expenses for 17: 0109
demonstration cases—general 18: 0001;

20: 0592

Institute on Nonviolence 3: 0442

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—arrest of 8: 0136,
0203; 16: 0119

nationwide pilgrimage to—proposal for
3: 0192

police brutality complaints 2: 0922;
14: 0001

racial progress—demands for 14: 0001

SCEF conference and workshop 2: 0865

SCLC annual convention 2: 0865

Commission on Civil Rights hearings 1: 0261

Court of Appeals—argument in SCLC leaders
case before 14: 0015; 15: 0760

Alabama cont.

Dallas County Voters' League declaration of grievances 11: 0839
federal voting registrars for—request for 11: 0829; 15: 0270
field reports 11: 0839
Freedom Riders—restraining order issued against 3: 0283
Gadsden—arrest of children of Fred Shuttlesworth in 1: 0736
Huntsville—SCLC workshop in 3: 0648
interstate travel in—report on 3: 0210
Jefferson County voting registration denials 1: 0261
libel case against SCLC leaders
 defense fund for 20: 0222–0291
 developments in 20: 0291
 general 2: 0500; 4: 0112
Lowndes County—antipoverty grants for 14: 0110
Montgomery
 bus boycott—report on 15: 0330
 Commission on Civil Rights hearings on denial of voting rights 1: 0310
 demand that federal troops be sent to 2: 0440
 public facilities—demand for desegregation of 16: 0910
“People to People” Tour 20: 0001
Prattsville—H. Rap Brown’s statement on situation in 10: 0290
SCLC affiliates in—meeting of 14: 0001
SCLC membership lists 14: 0047
SCLC office expenses in 11: 0839
SCLC programs in 18: 0001
SCLC–SNCC staff meeting 10: 0290; 11: 0839
SCLC state conference organization 14: 0015
SCLC state meeting 15: 0972
SCLC staff office audit 18: 0597
SCLC staff office expenses 18: 0597
Selma
 antipoverty funds for 5: 0019
 civil rights demonstrations 4: 0900; 9: 0450; 19: 0369
 manufacturing firms—list of 17: 0151
Shuttlesworth, Fred—arrest of 4: 0055
Southern Rural Research Project operations in 7: 0139
Southern Rural Research Project summer program 6: 0121
Tuscaloosa civil rights demonstrations 17: 0109
voter registration campaign 1: 0123; 15: 0330

voting experiences in 11: 0829
Wilcox County
 antipoverty grants for 14: 0110
 antipoverty program—Robert L. Green appointed Director of 14: 0110
 lawsuits 14: 0091
 OEO grant 14: 0110
 SCLC—articles of incorporation for 14: 0110
 young people active in civil rights in—SNCC protest of reprisals against 16: 0065

Alabama Christian Movement for Human Rights

financial report 16: 0249
general 5: 0545
report 13: 0982

Alabama Legal Defense Committee

request for financial assistance 16: 0280

Alabama State College

alumni homecoming planning 16: 0518–0592
donations—request for 17: 0611

Albany Manifesto

2: 0522

Albany Movement

first anniversary celebration program 14: 0363
nationwide prayer vigil in support of 2: 0522, 0574
SCLC contributions to 16: 0092, 0249
Southern Regional Council special report on 2: 0704
support for 2: 0511

American Bankers Association

equal employment opportunities workshop 7: 0748

American Baptist Convention

Nashville Consultation 16: 0833

American Committee on Africa

apartheid—appeal for action against 2: 0754
general 7: 0490
speakers—list of 2: 0754

American Dream Foundation

establishment of 6: 0412

American Foundation on Nonviolence

Board of Directors elections 10: 0927
Board of Directors meetings—minutes of 10: 0927
Executive Committee elections 10: 0927
grants 10: 0927

Americanism

pamphlet on 19: 0515

American Jewish Committee

activities 7: 0739
articles—list of 7: 0748, 0820
general 2: 0773
Israel—report from 7: 0678
pamphlets—list of 7: 0820
Poor People's Campaign—Andrew Young's
address on 7: 0853

American Leadership Conference

proposal for 10: 0184

American Negro Leadership Conference on Africa

Abernathy, Ralph—invitation 20: 0368
general 15: 0879
planning 2: 0783
publicity 2: 0783
U.S. foreign aid to African nations—request for
increase in 2: 0783
Walker, Wyatt—participation of 2: 0783

Americans for Democratic Action

state platform 7: 0868

American Society of African Culture

membership meeting—eighth annual 7: 0862

Anderson, William G.

lecture tour 14: 0197

Angola

emergency relief for—request for 15: 0802

Antipoverty funds

for Selma, Alabama—efforts to obtain 5: 0019

Antipoverty grants

Lowndes County, Alabama 14: 0110
Wallace, George—opposition 14: 0110
Wilcox County, Alabama 14: 0110

Antipoverty legislation

amendments—efforts to prevent 7: 0887
amendments—general 8: 0646
general 9: 0281

Antipoverty objectives

9: 0972

Antipoverty programs

congressional 6: 0036
control of—Republican efforts to return to the
states 7: 0312
New York City 10: 0984
Wilcox County, Alabama—Robert L. Green
appointed Director of 14: 0110

Anti-Semitism

African American—Jewish concern over
6: 0348

Antiwelfare laws

federal 11: 0917

Apartheid

American Committee on Africa appeal for
action against 2: 0754
guide to action against 7: 0490

A. Philip Randolph Educational Fund

conference discussions on issues of importance
to the civil rights movement 7: 0429
conference report 6: 0371

A. Philip Randolph Institute

budget 7: 0429
Executive Board meetings—minutes of 7: 0429
Executive Director's report 7: 0429
expenses 7: 0429

Appalachia

AFSC programs in 7: 0645; 12: 0767

April Mobilization, SCLC

plans for 6: 0348

Arkansas

Albany crisis—support during 14: 0156
young people active in civil rights in—SNCC
protest of reprisals against 16: 0065

Atlanta Baptist Ministers Union

resolutions 16: 0985

Atlanta General Depot

racial discrimination complaints against
4: 0492

Atlanta School of Business, Inc.

grade reports for students at 4: 0973

Atlantic Steel Company

racial discrimination complaints against
2: 0799, 0837

Auburn University

Franklin, Harold—entrance into 16: 0677

Augustine, I.M.

general 1: 0243
SCLC Administrative Committee meeting—
invitations to 2: 0857

Automobile insurance policies, SCLC

cancellation of 21: 0062

Avery, James S.

address by 19: 0872

Baez, Joan

arrest of 6: 0001
concert at Sylvan Theatre—plans for 5: 0747

Baker, Ella J.

biographical sketch 1: 0501

Banks

African American owned—efforts by U.S.
corporations to support 7: 0249

Baptist Ministers' Conference

Newark, New Jersey—meetings sponsored by
14: 0801
report 19: 0415

Battles, Richard

SCLC Regional Representative in Connecticut—
appointment as 14: 0266

Belafonte, Harry

benefit concerts 1: 0816; 3: 0192, 5: 0916;
6: 0977; 14: 0501, 0540

Benefit concerts

Baez, Joan 5: 0747
Belafonte, Harry 1: 0816; 3: 0192; 5: 0916;
6: 0977; 14: 0501, 0540
Davis, Sammy, Jr. 15: 0972
Horne, Lena 22: 0001
Jackson, Mahalia 14: 0292
Price, Leontyne 17: 0702
Stars for Freedom 16: 0867; 21: 0913

Bennett College

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—speaking engagement
by 1: 0255

Benston, James

case of 21: 0305

Bevel, James

Minister's Leadership Training Program—
address at 12: 0353

Billingsley, Orzell

1: 0261

Biographical sketches

Abernathy, Ralph 19: 0095, 0126, 0152, 0682
Baker, Ella J. 1: 0501
of Cleveland Project personnel 11: 0716
Fauntroy, Walter 3: 0192
Kuanda, Kenneth 4: 0558
Mboya, Tom 1: 0434
of Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party
members 9: 0322
Young, Andrew 13: 0276

Birth control

Planned Parenthood statement on 10: 0075

Black, C. William, Jr.

Graham, Billy—letter to 1: 0265

Black Manifesto

general 12: 0708
General Board of the National Council of
Churches of Christ response to 10: 0001

Black Power

conference—report on 7: 0883
movement—report on 7: 0820

Black strategy center

Minister's Leadership Training Program—
proposal for 12: 0622

Blake, Harry

SCLC field secretary expenses 1: 0270
SCLC staff position—application for 1: 0270

Block councils

Chicago—proposed creation of 11: 0055

Bond, Julian

SCLC-SNCC meeting on, issue 4: 0973

Boone, Richard W.

House Education and Labor Committee—
testimony before 8: 0026

Borders, William Holmes

candidacy of—Ralph Abernathy's endorsement
of 19: 0826

Borowitz, Eugene

new paganism—speech on prospects for
conscience in the 9: 0120

Borders, William H.

1: 0291

Braden, Anne

general 1: 0038, 0297; 2: 0922
SCEF reception for 4: 0231

Braden, Carl

arrest of, for contempt of HUAC 2: 0865, 0956
clemency appeal—list of signers 2: 0922, 0965
clemency appeal—Ralph Abernathy's statement
on 19: 0099
clemency appeal presented to John F. Kennedy
2: 0956
clemency petition 2: 0956; 3: 0001; 13: 0686
general 1: 0029, 0297
SCEF reception for 4: 0231

Brandeis University

Helmsley Lecture Series 17: 0383

Brice, Edward

1: 0303

Brown, H. Rap

address to America 6: 0243
arrest of, in Louisiana 10: 0290
Prattsville, Alabama situation—statement on
10: 0290
prison letters 10: 0290

Brown Chapel AME Church

restoration—SCLC contribution to 4: 0900

Bunton, Henry C.

1: 0307

Bus protest

meaning of—working paper on 1: 0074

By-laws

SCLC 1: 0052

California

Albany crisis—support during 14: 0158
Department of Justice—report on work of
Constitutional Rights Section 14: 0158
field reports 11: 0862
Freedom rallies 21: 0971
Fresno—prayer vigil by ministers of 14: 0158
housing discrimination—state court rulings on
14: 0158
Los Angeles
Abernathy, Ralph—visit to 16: 0867
Board of Education—CORE mass march on
16: 0346
community leaders—meeting of 13: 0174
Freedom Rally 14: 0158, 0197
police brutality complaints 14: 0197
Program Planning Committee direct action
proposal 13: 0174
Rally to Aid Albany, Georgia—resolutions
adopted by 14: 0197
riots—SCLC food donations following
14: 0252
WCLC chapter—organization of 14: 0252
Oakland Interagency School Project 16: 0725
Pasadena—Martin Luther King, Jr.'s speech at
Westminster Presbyterian Church in
14: 0158
San Francisco—proclamation of Human Rights
Day in 14: 0015
San Francisco—Ralph Abernathy's visit to
2: 0500
voter registration rallies—financial report of
15: 0802

Camp Rhineberg

workshops—budget for 11: 0600

Canada

television network programming 6: 0148

Capehart, Homer E.

open letter to 2: 0188

Capital punishment

in North Carolina—efforts to abolish 7: 0312

Carl Braden Clemency Appeal Committee

activities 2: 0956; 3: 0001

Carnegie Hall

SANE meeting at 10: 0184

Catholic Church

civil rights demonstrations in Selma,
Alabama—support for 4: 0900

**Catholic Inter-American Cooperation Program
Conference**

7: 0105

CCCO

Freedom program proposals 4: 0914
SCLC—agreement with 11: 0600

Certificates of appreciation, SCLC

4: 0505

Chicago City Missionary Society

Albany, Georgia—report on 2: 0654

**Chicago Committee to Win the Vote in the
South**

1: 0001

Chicago Merit Employment Committee

5: 0001

Chicago Project

budget 18: 0747
general 5: 0019
outstanding debts 21: 0681
support for 13: 0174

Child care

coordinated community, in Atlanta and Fulton
County, Georgia 11: 0865

Child rearing

program guide 9: 0819
television workshop series on 9: 0760

Chock, Leon

death of 17: 0821

Christian Action of London

contribution for SCLC 14: 0359

“Christianity and Crisis”

Young, Andrew—interview with 13: 0279

“Christianity and Social Change”

articles 19: 0470

Christian Peace Conference

in Prague, Czechoslovakia 6: 0094

Christian Social Action Committee

organization of 16: 0677
suggestions for organizing 13: 0266

Churches, African American

burned—donations for rebuilding 2: 0654;
15: 0857–0972
function of 5: 0819
list of 1: 0001
see also names of specific churches

Churches, White

black role in—article on 7: 0051

Church services

programs for 19: 0415, 0829

Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty

activities 8: 0001
annual meeting in Washington, D.C.—program for 7: 0922
Board of Inquiry into Hunger and Malnutrition 8: 0089
Committee on Legislative Information progress report 7: 0959
community recreation—position paper on 7: 0959
economic and fiscal policy—position papers on 7: 0959
information program for church ministers 8: 0089
leadership training program 8: 0089
legislative bulletins 8: 0026
meetings—minutes of 7: 0887
National Advisory Commission on rural Poverty—testimony before 8: 0001
National Board meetings 7: 0959
National Grievance and Information Center—proposal for 7: 0931
Senate Subcommittee on Labor, Education, and Poverty—testimony before 8: 0001
training program progress report 7: 0959

Citizenship education program, SCLC

article on 19: 0623
budget 18: 0683, 0747
contributions for 4: 0871
expenses 9: 0073
extension of, to the North 12: 0289
projects 9: 0073
tax-exempt status for—proposal for 9: 0073

Citizenship training

for neighborhood leaders—program of 17: 0957

Citizens Information Service, Inc.

proposed establishment of 15: 0692

City charter laws

Jacksonville, Florida 14: 0333

City demonstration programs

recommendations for—Lyndon Johnson's 11: 0636

Civil disobedience campaign, SCLC

5: 0970

Civil liberties

discussion paper on 2: 0865
SCEF conference on 4: 0231

Civil rights

arrests—estimates of 2: 0087
conference—in Massachusetts 4: 0853
efforts—resistance to 19: 0369
executive action to protect 8: 0436

extension and protection of—report on 8: 0517
Johnson, Lyndon—speech at Howard University 19: 0872

leaders

African leaders—meeting with 5: 0056
arrest of, in Albany, Georgia 2: 0522
Kennedy, Robert—meeting with 3: 0001
libel cases against—status of 3: 0500
meeting of, in Louisville, Kentucky 6: 0065
Leadership Conference on Civil Rights statement on 9: 0263
legislation—request for support for 13: 0709
legislation—U.S. Justice Department views on enactment of 2: 0514

movement

Chicago, Illinois 5: 0087
Communist influence—allegations of 17: 0188, 0821
Grenada, Mississippi 5: 0467
labor movement—relationship with 16: 0518; 17: 0789
New England students support for 1: 0855
white female workers in—article on stresses of 10: 0125
organizations—Suffern, New York, meeting of representatives of 5: 0610
position paper 19: 0872
proposals—U.S. Senate debates on 1: 0261, 0390
report 15: 0720
revolution—article on 2: 0956
SCEF conference on 4: 0231
workers—arrest of, in Louisville, Kentucky 4: 0231
workers—report on civil remedies available for federal protection of 8: 0436

Civil Rights Act of 1964

Title VI—use of, to fight discrimination 9: 0166

Civil rights demonstrations

Albany, Georgia 2: 0514–0654
Americus, Georgia 19: 0369
Cambridge, Maryland 19: 0369
Edenton, North Carolina 2: 0865; 14: 0968
Jacksonville, Florida 14: 0333
Memphis, Tennessee 6: 0371
plans for 1: 0855
Prince Edward County, Virginia 15: 0155
SCLC—complaints regarding 2: 0026
Selma, Alabama 4: 0900; 9: 0450; 19: 0369
Statesville, North Carolina 2: 0219
Tuscaloosa, Alabama 17: 0109
Washington, D.C. 6: 0348

Civil rights lawyers' conference

expenses 4: 0418
general 3: 0511; 4: 0394-459
invitations 4: 0418
participants—list of 4: 0418, 0459
planning 4: 0418
program 4: 0459
recommendations 4: 0394
registration forms 4: 0418, 0459

Civil Rights Protection Act of 1966

proposal for 9: 0236

Classmates magazine

advances made by African Americans—plans
for article on 6: 0273

Clemson University Extension Service

African American participation in—statistics
relating to 5: 0342

Clergymen's Emergency Conference on Civil Rights

invitations 8: 0136, 0203
participants—list of 8: 0237

Cleveland Project

biographical sketches 11: 0716
budget 11: 0716
general 12: 0191; 18: 0093
report 11: 0716
salaries for 18: 0001
voter registration campaign 11: 0716

Coca Cola Company

African American economic boycott against
16: 0280
national scholarship program 7: 0090

COFO

political program 19: 0233
publications 19: 0233

Coleman, James P.

appointment of, as judge—opposition to
9: 0392
legislative enactments signed by, as governor of
Mississippi—review of 9: 0392

Coleman Report on Equality of Educational Opportunity

7: 0820

College Work Conference on Human Relations

9: 0760; 11: 0636

College Young Democratic Clubs of America

seminar program 17: 0611
Washington, D.C.—trip to 17: 0611

Colorado

Albany crisis—support during 14: 0261
Denver—list of ministers 14: 0261

Colombia

Bogota—plans for consultation with Latin
American churchmen in 9: 0879

Commerce Department, U.S.

African American entrepreneurs—programs for
6: 0823
Community Relations Service—establishment
of 16: 0947

Commercial motor carriers

ICC regulations relating to—violations of
1: 0893

Commission on Civil Disorders

recommendations—general 6: 0482
recommendations—implementation of 6: 0371

Commission on Civil Rights

hearings, in Alabama 1: 0261
Miami, Florida meeting—invitation to Martin
Luther King, Jr. to participate in 1: 0310
Montgomery, Alabama—hearings on denial of
voting rights in 1: 0310
pamphlet on—requests for copies of 1: 0081

Committee for One Society

development of 12: 0622

Committee for Racial Justice Now

report 8: 0436, 0787

Communism

Christian view of—article on 19: 0623

Communist influence

in civil rights movement—allegations of
17: 0188, 0821

Community Action Assembly

handbook 19: 0247
program 19: 0247

Community Action Programs

Chicago, Illinois 12: 0411, 0708
funding—complaints regarding local
obstruction of 8: 0436
funding—general 5: 0880

Community conditions

Henderson, Vivian—address by 19: 0918

Community demonstration centers

proposal for 2: 0188

Community developments

needs—in the South 4: 0853

Community questionnaire, SCLC

13: 0734; 19: 0623

Community recreation

Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty position
paper on 7: 0959

Community Renewal Foundation

projects 5: 0796

Concordia College

race relations institute 6: 0065

Conference of Alabama Political Organizations

newsletter 14: 0010

Conference of Community Leaders on Civilian Review

report 9: 0760

Conference of Negro Leaders

participants 4: 0871

Conference on Freedom and the First Amendment

program 3: 0029

Conference on Information, Techniques, and Strategy in Community Action and Legislation

5: 0135

Conference on Jobs and Freedom

16: 0518

Conference on the Relevance of Organized Religion

7: 0249

Conference on Vietnam

8: 0308

Conference on Youth, Nonviolence, and Social Change

16: 0483

Congress, U.S.

antipoverty programs 6: 0036

committees—list of 13: 0322

housing legislation 5: 0684; 8: 0436

Johnson, Lyndon—voting message by 9: 0166

Nixon legislative program—message regarding 7: 0139

poverty bill—status of 8: 0026

poverty bill—support for 5: 0916

voting rights—votes on 9: 0281

see also House of Representatives, U.S.;
Senate, U.S.

Congressmen, U.S.

list of 13: 0322

Conley, Charles S.

legal expenses—bills to SCLC for 3: 0034

Connecticut

Freedom Rallies

Bridgeport 14: 0266

Hartford 14: 0266

Stamford 14: 0266

Hartford—Martin Luther King, Jr.'s speech at 14: 0266

SCLC Regional Representative—Richard Battles' appointment as 14: 0266

Connor, Doyle

National Advisory Committee on Food and Fiber—testimony at hearings of 9: 0464

Conscience

meaning of—report on 9: 0120

prospects for, in the new paganism 9: 0120

Conscientious objectors

legal and constitutional issues regarding—report on 8: 0339; 10: 0682

Conservation

planning 11: 0019

Constitution

federal constitutional convention—call for 5: 0610

First Amendment—nonviolent protest under 13: 0322

SCLC—general 1: 0052

SCLC—revision of 6: 0001

U.S.—proposed amendment to provide for popular election of the president 7: 0198

Consultation on Christian Practice and Desirable Action in Social Change and Race Relations

16: 0867

Consultation on Conscientious Objection and This War

8: 0436

Consultation on the South

15: 0972

Contractors, federal government

in Atlanta, Georgia—list of 3: 0674

directory of—SCLC request for 6: 0191

CORE

activities 5: 0715

Freedom Riders—pamphlet on 3: 0210

fund raising 17: 0702

Kresge Dime Stores—economic boycott against 2: 0087

Los Angeles Board of Education—mass march on 16: 0346

National Advisory Committee Conference 17: 0581, 0611

Woolworth department stores—economic boycott against 1: 0204

Cotton, Dorothy F.

speaking engagements 1: 0972

Council for Christian Social Action

agenda 8: 0436
American dialogue—report on renewal of
8: 0787
budgets 8: 0339–0787
bylaws 8: 0517, 0787
committee membership 8: 0339, 0517
employment and personnel practices 8: 0517
expenses 8: 0339–0787
International Relations Committee bylaws
8: 0646
International Relations Committee members
8: 0517, 0646
legislative report 8: 0787
meetings—invitations to 8: 0646, 0907
meetings—minutes of 8: 0339–0787
members 8: 0436
reports 8: 0339, 0436, 0787
schedule 8: 0646
selective service system—pronouncement on
8: 0907
statement of functions 8: 0339
Structure Committee report 8: 0517, 0646
United Church of Christ—role in 8: 0646
Vietnam War—resolution on 8: 0517

Court reforms

laws for 9: 0236

Covington, Francis

SCLC business manager—resignation as
21: 0062
SCLC comptroller—resignation as 18: 0368

Crusade for Citizenship

contributions 1: 0081
funds 21: 0415
mass meetings—list of speakers 1: 0401, 0423
meetings—general 1: 0081
meetings—in Miami, Florida 1: 0344
procedural and financial report 10: 0927

The Crusader

creation of—plans for 1: 0529

Cultural centers, African American

in Des Moines, Iowa—proposed creation of
7: 0249

Czechoslovakia

Prague—Christian Peace Conference in 6: 0094

Daniels, Price

Billy Graham rally in San Antonio, Texas—
opposition to participation in 1: 0265

Davis, A. L.

1: 0313

Davis, Earl

1: 0319

Davis, Sammy, Jr.

benefit performance 15: 0972

Delta Ministry

activities 8: 0928; 9: 0029
Evaluation Committee—general 8: 0517
Evaluation Committee—subcommittee reports
to 8: 0928
expenses 8: 0928
meetings—minutes of 8: 0928; 9: 0001, 0029
members 8: 0928
report 9: 0029

Democratic National Convention

1960—SNCC statement at 1: 0411
1968—African American participation in
6: 0873

Democratic Party

purge of racists from—demand for 12: 0767

Dennis, W. A.

1: 0323

Direct action programs

Southside Virginia 15: 0194

Direct mail fund-raising program

national—report on 12: 0743

Dirksen, Everett M.

open letter to 2: 0188

Dirksen reapportionment amendment

7: 0887

Discrimination

see Racial discrimination complaints

Dispute settlement procedures

between landlords and the poor—proposal to
study 11: 0716

Dombrowski, James A.

1: 0038, 0335

Dorchester Center

SCLC staff meeting at 2: 0440

Draft

opposition to 8: 0339
resisters—National Mobilization Committee to
End the War in Vietnam support for
10: 0797

Drew, R. L.

SCLC Board—re-election to 4: 0231

**Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. International
Freedom Games**

second annual 7: 0312

Duckett, Alfred

3: 0055

Dudley, Edward

Democratic candidate for attorney general in
New York—nomination as 15: 0879

Dungee, Erna

SCLC Board—appointment to 4: 0231

Eastern Airlines

flight checks 18: 0161

Ebenezer, Baptist Church

Men's Day program—Ralph Abernathy's
address for 19: 0415

social action group—development of 1: 0521

Economic boycotts, African American

Atlanta, Georgia 17: 0762

Beaufort, South Carolina 5: 0970

Clarksdale, Mississippi 16: 0483

Coca Cola Company 16: 0280

general 3: 0316

Hammermill Paper Company 14: 0638

Kresge Dime Stores 2: 0087

Montgomery, Alabama bus companies
15: 0330

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 16: 0065

Plymouth, North Carolina 19: 0369

Scripto, Inc. 4: 0853; 13: 0709

St. Augustine, Florida 14: 0306

Thompson-Boland-Lee Company 17: 0720

Woolworth department stores 1: 0204

Economic Opportunity Act of 1964

summary 19: 0247

Education

American—proposed reorganization of 10: 0326

cross-racial—NEA proposal for 7: 0198

literary—expansion of 1: 0303

National Assembly for Social Policy and
Development, Inc. group discussions on
9: 0589

Eisenhower Civil Rights Commission

report 1: 0765

Elections

U.S. presidential—report on rights of persons
in Guam, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands
to vote in 7: 0378

Emancipation Proclamation

100th anniversary 2: 0132

second 2: 0251; 4: 0231; 13: 0686

Empire State Baptist Convention

civil rights night 14: 0819

Employment

desegregation—demands for 14: 0419

discrimination—efforts to end 5: 0880

market—study on racial discriminatory
practices in 16: 0910

National Assembly for Social Policy and
Development, Inc. group discussions on
9: 0589

National Assembly for Social Policy and
Development, Inc. policy statement on
9: 0676

SCLC monthly report on 17: 0210

Entrepreneurs, African American

U.S. Commerce Department programs for
6: 0823

Episcopal Society for Cultural and Racial Unity

diocesan strategy in northern industrial
areas—guidelines for 11: 0636
statement of purpose 6: 0371

Equal employment opportunity

program—HUD 7: 0139

task force—appointment by Post Office
Department of 4: 0914

workshops—American Bankers Association
7: 0748

Equal protection of the law

legislative and administrative proposals to
secure 8: 0436

Esalen Institute

article on 7: 0051

Estridge, Chauncey

representatives of Reverend Billy Graham—
meeting with 3: 0081

Evangelism

theological basis for 6: 0977

Evers, Charles

congressional campaign—SCLC support for
6: 0298

Excess profits tax

to finance Vietnam War—proposal for 5: 0001

“Face the Nation”

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—appearance by
5: 0970

Faculty Peace Committee

activities 10: 0741

Fair-housing laws

constitutionality of—decisions by
Massachusetts and New Jersey on 2: 0773
federal 9: 0236, 0263

Fair Labor Standards Act

amendments to—fact sheets on 7: 0887
amendments to—general 17: 0663

Fair practices code

Illinois state executive order on 4: 0492

Farmer, James

SCLC annual convention in Nashville,
Tennessee—participation in 3: 0185

Farmers

condition of—report on 5: 0715

Farms and farming

condition of workers—report on 5: 0715
labor conditions in upstate New York—report on 5: 0387, 0467
management projects in Tennessee 9: 0464
programs for African Americans 5: 0622

Farm Policy and Rural Life Conference

Second Annual 6: 0298

Fast for Non-Violence

United Farm Workers Union statement on 6: 0273

Fautroy, Walter

article by 11: 0829
biographical sketch 3: 0192
expenses 3: 0192

Federal payroll withholding taxes

changes in 21: 0165, 0502

Federal Home Association

mortgage and home improvement loans—policy on insuring 11: 0479

Field Foundation

grants 11: 0833
meetings 11: 0833
SCLC—grant to 12: 0939; 17: 0814

Field reports

Alabama 11: 0839
California 11: 0862
Georgia 11: 0865
Kentucky 11: 0899
Louisiana 1: 0503
Mississippi 11: 0902
Ohio 11: 0917
South Carolina 11: 0933

Film project, SCLC

12: 0267

Finance companies

hiring of African Americans by—efforts to increase 17: 0830

Florida

Jacksonville
city charter laws 14: 0333
civil rights demonstrations 14: 0333
New Brooklyn Baptist Church—application for SCLC affiliation 14: 0333
SCLC demands 14: 0333
sexual molestation of African American girl by white man—complaints 14: 0333

Miami

Commission on Civil Rights meeting in 1: 0310
Crusade for Citizenship meeting 1: 0344
housing discrimination—efforts to end 17: 0611
SCLC Executive Board meeting in 17: 0918
training conference 6: 0243
voter registration campaign 1: 0344
Panama City sit-ins 1: 0765
Spring Project 14: 0769
St. Augustine
African American economic boycott 14: 0306
Albany crisis—support during 14: 0306
Massachusetts SCLC unit's visit to 14: 0769
Quadricentennial—African American opposition to 14: 0306
racial discrimination complaints 14: 0306
Tallahassee—SCLC spring meeting 1: 0378
Tampa voter registration campaign 1: 0001

Foley, Eugene

National Council of Churches' Consultation on Equal Opportunity in Employment—address at 5: 0135

Food Caravan

to aid African American victims of white economic reprisals in Birmingham, Alabama 14: 0419

Food marketing

subcultures, food habits, and their impact on—working paper on 10: 0870

Food programs

federal emergency 6: 0456

Ford Foundation

grant program 12: 0144
leadership training program 5: 0970
Minister's Leadership Training Program—grant to 13: 0805
SCLC—grant to 12: 0939; 21: 0390
United Pastors Association, Inc. proposal to 11: 0716

Foreign policy powers, presidential

constitutional amendment limiting or reallocating—proposal on 4: 0973

Forman, James

Afro-Asian missions to the U.N.—statement to 10: 0390

Fort Detrick, Maryland

bacterial warfare preparations—vigil and appeal to stop 1: 0443

- Frank, Emmet A.**
speech by 19: 0864
- Freedom Army**
recruitment 16: 0910
- Freedom Day**
SNCC action project 4: 0312
- Freedom Development Corporation**
SCLC contribution to 17: 0762
- Freedom Draft Movement**
10: 0850
- Freedom Fund Festival**
program 14: 0678
- Freedom March**
Chicago, Illinois 11: 0636
- Freedom program**
CCCO proposals for 4: 0914
- Freedom rallies**
Atlanta, Georgia 21: 0730
California 21: 0971
Cincinnati, Ohio 15: 0001
Cleveland, Ohio 14: 0923; 21: 0730
Connecticut 14: 0266
Dayton, Ohio 14: 0923
Detroit, Michigan 14: 0788; 21: 1009; 22: 0263
Gary, Indiana 21: 0415
Indianapolis, Indiana 14: 0735
Michigan 21: 1009
Nashville, Tennessee 21: 0830
New York 21: 0991
Ohio 21: 1024
procedure kit 13: 0765
Shreveport, Louisiana 21: 0730
Tulsa, Oklahoma 15: 0607
Washington, D.C. 15: 0270; 21: 1035
- Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee**
correspondence 3: 0210
expenses 3: 0210
meetings—minutes of 3: 0261
miscellaneous 3: 0283
press releases 3: 0283
registration procedures 3: 0210
volunteers—requests for 3: 0210
- Freedom Riders**
Alabama court issues restraining order against
3: 0283
arrest of, in Atlanta, Georgia 3: 0210
arrest of, in Jackson, Mississippi 3: 0261
CORE pamphlet on 3: 0210
documentary film on 3: 0283
general 1: 0765
hunger strike by 19: 0369
litigation—costs of 3: 0210; 16: 0119, 0249
litigation—general 3: 0660
names and addresses 3: 0261
petition in support of 3: 0210
SCLC scholarship aid for 3: 0210
travel costs 3: 0210
- Freedom school program**
19: 0233
- “Freedom Theatre” program**
6: 0094
- “Freedom Writers” petition**
3: 0185
- Freeman, Orville**
“Hunger in America” television program—
criticism of 9: 0083
- Free speech**
discussion paper on 2: 0865
- Free Southern Theater project**
17: 0234
- Frinks, Golden**
arrest of, in Edenton, North Carolina 2: 0865
- Fulton–DeKalb Hospital Authority**
appointment of African Americans to—demand
for 1: 0916
- Gandhi Society**
financial report 16: 0001
formation 3: 0307
legal services fees 21: 0062
luncheon—statement by Theodore W. Kheel at
3: 0307
- Gandhi: Soldier of Nonviolence**
publication of book 7: 0249
- Gardner, John W.**
House Ways and Means Committee—statement
before 10: 0607
- Georgia**
Albany
arrest of civil rights leaders—demand for
presidential statement on 2: 0522
arrest of civil rights leaders—telegrams
protesting 2: 0522
Chicago City Missionary Society report
2: 0654
civil rights demonstrations
general 2: 0514–0654
list of ministers participating in 2: 0522
thank you letters for ministers
participating in 2: 0574

Georgia cont.

Albany cont.

crisis

general 14: 0015

prayer vigils in support of 14: 0638,
0766, 0769, 0952; 15: 0133, 0194,
0270

request for support during 13: 0686;
14: 0156-0197, 0261, 0306, 0363,
0753, 0766, 0797, 0923; 15: 0001-
0095

families jailed in—relief funds for 15: 0879

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—arrest of 2: 0514

King, Slater—campaign for mayor 16: 0483

ministers demonstrating in—arrest of
15: 0879

police state in—pamphlet on 19: 0515

Reid, Milton—visit 15: 0194

SCLC expenditures in 21: 0854, 0947

SCLC staff assignments in 21: 0947

Americus, civil rights demonstrations 19: 0369

Atlanta

African American economic boycott 17: 0762

African American elected officials—seminar
for 12: 0984

arrest of Freedom Riders in 3: 0210

Baptist Ministers Union resolution 16: 0985

Biracial Commission—request for
appointment of 4: 0068

community coordinated child care—
planning proposal for 11: 0865

Community Relations Commission—general
5: 0545

Community Relations Commission—
preliminary program analysis 8: 0263

employment desegregation—demands for
14: 0419

federal government contractors—list of
3: 0674

Freedom Rally 21: 0730

Grady Hospital—appointment of qualified
African Americans to staff 14: 0625

Grady Hospital—demands for desegregation
of 14: 0625

housing meeting 5: 0796

housing problems 5: 0662

Institute on Nonviolence 3: 0416

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—arrest of 4: 0068

labor market trends 17: 0210

march permit—SCLC request for 4: 0973

mass meeting—Leon Sullivan's address at
14: 0419

Negro public schools—mass meeting on
conditions in 5: 0087

open meeting on discrimination in housing
5: 0467

press list 18: 0123

public accommodations law 4: 0567

restaurants—policies on serving African
Americans 20: 0383

restaurants—protests of segregation in
4: 0068

SCEF conference on civil rights and civil
liberties in 4: 0231

SCLC chapter—agenda for Executive Board
meeting 14: 0470

SCLC chapter—establishment of 15: 0692

SCLC chapter—expenses 14: 0470

SCLC chapter—membership list 14: 0470

SCLC chapter—minutes of meetings
14: 0419

school desegregation 5: 0001

sit-ins 4: 0068

Augusta—complaints regarding location of
construction of low-rent housing in 6: 0036

Augusta—SCLC workshop in 3: 0648

burnt African American churches in—fund to
rebuild 15: 0857-0972

Chatham County—directory of African
American churches, ministers, and religious
organizations in 14: 0363

contact list 14: 0363

Covington—SCLC picketing of merchants in
11: 0865

field reports 11: 0865

Fulton County—planning proposal for
community coordinated child care in
11: 0865

Fulton-DeKalb Hospital Authority—demand for
appointment of African Americans to
1: 0916

Mitchell County Jail—complaints regarding
unsanitary conditions and inhumane
treatment at 2: 0522

Reedsville state prison—police brutality
complaints against 5: 0970; 6: 0001

Savannah—directory of African American
churches, ministers, and religious
organizations in 14: 0363

SCLC contact lists in 11: 0865

SCLC "People to People Tour" in 11: 0865

SCOPE project in 17: 0210

Southern Rural Research Project summer
program 6: 0121

- welfare rights organizations in—demands and complaints to U.S. Department of Agriculture from 7: 0001
- Georgia Council on Human Relations**
activities 17: 0267
- Georgia State Highway Patrol**
racial discrimination complaints against 6: 0977
- Global safety authority, UN**
proposal for 5: 0258
- Goodlett, Carlton B.**
address by 5: 0422
- Government**
financing the cost of—report on 8: 0907
- Government benefit programs**
ACLU statement on 7: 0249
- Governor's Committee to Review New York Laws and Procedures in the Area of Human Rights**
5: 0880
- Graham, Billy**
representatives of—meeting of Chauncey Eskridge with 3: 0081
San Antonio, Texas, rally—opposition to Governor Price Daniels' participation in 1: 0265
- Graham, Edward T.**
general 1: 0344
SCLC Executive Board—re-election to 1: 0855
- Great power conflicts**
in the world struggle—report on 8: 0646
- Green, Robert L.**
general 9: 0073
Wilcox County, Alabama, antipoverty program—appointment as director of 14: 0110
- Greenberg, Jack**
SNCC representatives—meeting with 1: 0354
- Greer, William**
arrest of 19: 0369
- Grey, Fred**
9: 0064
- Guaranteed income proposal**
5: 0258
- Guttmacher, Alan**
Senate Subcommittee on Manpower, Employment, and Poverty—statement before 10: 0075
- Hairston, Elsie**
estate of—settlement of 15: 0141
- Halleck, Charles**
open letter to 2: 0188
- Hall of Fame Dinner**
financial report 21: 0894
- Hamilton, Walter Lee**
memorial services for 19: 0130
- Hammermill Paper Company**
African American economic boycott of 14: 0638
- Harassment**
of African American community leaders in Shreveport, Louisiana 1: 0270
by SCLC of fellow tenants 2: 0026
- Harvard University**
contributions to SCLC 6: 0977
- Harvey, Ruth**
Virginia congressional campaign 6: 0902
- Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Ministerial Improvement Association**
activities 1: 0081
- Haughton, James**
House Subcommittee on Housing—statement before 12: 0767
- Hauser Report**
11: 0567
- Haywood-Fayette Counties Civil and Welfare League**
1: 0204
- Head Start**
funding 8: 0001; 9: 0263
- Health**
hazards—program to combat ghetto 11: 0917
National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, Inc. group discussions on 9: 0589
- Health care**
for the medically indigent 11: 0174
patterns of, Chicago, Illinois 11: 0174
reforms—call for 10: 0607
- Health and social services**
programming of—implications of 10: 0075
- Heidelberg, F. H.**
National Advisory Committee on Food and Fiber—testimony at hearings of 9: 0464
- Henderson, Vivian**
address by 19: 0918
National Advisory Committee on Food and Fiber—testimony at hearings of 9: 0464
- Henry, Aaron E.**
arrest of 3: 0316
general 1: 0356
SCLC Board—re-election to 3: 0316

southern voting irregularities—conference with Robert Kennedy regarding 3: 0316

Hershburger, Guy F.

1: 0378

HEW

operating policies 6: 0298
programs—nondiscrimination in 11: 0534
school desegregation guidelines 5: 0087
school desegregation compliance plans 6: 0065
school desegregation plans—statement of policies for 5: 0087; 6: 0298

Highlander Folk School

opposition to, in Tennessee 2: 0922
voter registration workshop 1: 0204

Highlander Research and Education Center

charter for 20: 0344

High School Intergroup Relations Conference

5: 0056

Hill, Herbert

House Education and Labor Committee
criticism of role as consultant to 3: 0334
resignation as consultant to 3: 0334
testimony before 3: 0334

Hill, Jesse

1: 0390

Hoffa, James R.

censuring of A. Philip Randolph by Executive Council of the AFL-CIO—opposition to 4: 0507
Eastern Conference of Teamsters—address to 4: 0507
Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr.—support for 4: 0507

Holy Land pilgrimage

tour information and arrangements 11: 0936

Hoover, Carole F.

assignment of 12: 0164
termination of services 6: 0001

Hopewell Improvement Association

SCLC contributions to 20: 0344

Horne, Lena

benefit concert 22: 0001

Hough housing improvement and arbitration program

in Chicago, Illinois 11: 0716

House of Representatives, U.S.

Agriculture Committee—Stephen Kurzman's statement before 10: 0607
clergy conference—Andrew Young's address to 9: 0711

Education and Labor Committee

Boone, Richard W.—testimony before 8: 0026

Hill, Herbert—resignation as consultant to 3: 0334

Hill, Herbert—testimony before 3: 0334

Judiciary Committee—list of members of 9: 0166

minimum wage—action on 9: 0166

Subcommittee on Housing—James Haughton's statement before 12: 0767

tax reform bill 10: 0607

Ways and Means Committee—John W. Gardner's statement before 10: 0607

Housing

for African Americans in Chicago, Illinois—analysis of 7: 0627

conditions—survey of Chicago, Illinois 11: 0479

construction in Augusta, Georgia 6: 0036

credit questionnaire 5: 0819

inequalities—Baltimore, Maryland march against 5: 0512

intern program 6: 0482, 0930

legislation—congressional 5: 0684; 8: 0436

meeting in Atlanta, Georgia 5: 0796

National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, Inc. group discussions on 9: 0589

problems in Atlanta, Georgia 5: 0662

problems—United Presbyterian Church of the USA position on 10: 0478

Housing discrimination

Atlanta, Georgia, open meeting on 5: 0467

California state court rulings on 14: 0158

in Chattanooga, Tennessee 15: 0095

legislation—in Indiana 5: 0308

Miami, Florida—efforts to end 17: 0611

Housing Task Force

report 10: 0607

Howard University

Abernathy, Ralph—medical evaluation of 16: 0001

All-University Religious Services speakers list 19: 0161

Johnson, Lyndon—speech on civil rights by 19: 0872

Howe, Harold II

school desegregation—address on 6: 0148

HUAC

Braden, Carl—arrest for contempt 2: 0865, 0956
documentary film opposing—proposal for 3: 0935
efforts to abolish 1: 0893; 2: 0026; 15: 0879; 17: 0702
National Committee to Abolish HUAC—Wyatt Walker's address to 4: 0761

HUD

equal employment opportunity program 7: 0139
goals 5: 0684
source list 7: 0001
urban renewal priorities 5: 0684

Hugh, Sarah

charges against—investigation of 17: 0772

Human relations

commissions—supporting budgets 7: 0748
project at Trenton State College 1: 0916

Human Rights Day

proclamation of, in San Francisco, California 14: 0015

Human talent

development of 19: 0872

Humphrey, Muriel

West Hunter Street Baptist Church Annual Women's Day Celebration—invitation to speak at 17: 0663

Hunger

questionnaire 5: 0773
relief—for striking sanitation workers in Memphis, Tennessee 6: 0578

"Hunger in America" (television program)

Freeman, Orville—criticism by 9: 0083
transcript 9: 0083

Hunt Foods

Blueplate Division—racial discrimination complaints against 3: 0354

Huntington College

liberal group—founding of 1: 0816
Negro Institute on Non-Violence and Social Change—white students reprimanded for attending 1: 0816

ICC

discrimination in operations of interstate motor carriers—hearings on 3: 0283
regulations relating to commercial motor carriers—violations of 1: 0893

Illinois

ACLU meeting—Wyatt Walker's address at 2: 0744

Chicago

Adult Education Project—minutes of Advisory Council meeting 11: 0009
block council proposal 11: 0055
Central Englewood shopping area 11: 0019
Central Englewood urban renewal plan 11: 0019, 0088
Citizen's Housing Committee 11: 0019
City Hall prayer-in 15: 0829
civic groups—mailing list for 14: 0678
civil rights movement—goals of 5: 0087
community action training program 12: 0411, 0708
demographic study 11: 0636
East Garfield Cooperative Association—incorporation of 11: 0600
East Garfield Park Association 11: 0055
Englewood District Police Department—community conference with 14: 0638
Freedom March—proposal for 11: 0636
Freedom Movement—organization and goals 11: 0636
Freedom Movement—proposed structure of 11: 0529
Green Street Association suit 11: 0088
health programs 11: 0174
Hough housing improvement and arbitration program 11: 0716
housing for African Americans in—analysis of system of 7: 0627
housing—financial conditions survey 11: 0479
human relations groups—mailing list for 14: 0678
Hyde Park—Kenwood—Woodlawn secondary education park 11: 0436
labor unions—mailing list for 14: 0678
Lawndale Cooperative Association meeting 11: 0479
Lawndale ghetto—problems of 11: 0479
Lawndale Union to End Slums 11: 0479
Operation Breadbasket 14: 0638; 18: 0001
Plan Commission—Bernice Marina's statement before 11: 0019
poverty areas—patterns of medical and health care in 11: 0174
public schools—Havinghurst survey of 11: 0567

Illinois cont.

Chicago cont.

race relations in—recommendations for improvement of 11: 0567

rehabilitation program 12: 0939

SCLC fund-raising techniques 14: 0638

SCLC Summer Project 11: 0534

social injustice in 13: 0322

voter registration workers—subsistence list for 21: 0603

West Chatham Improvement Association action plan 11: 0588

West Side Christian Parish objectives and policy 11: 0600

fair practices code—state executive order on 4: 0492

Rally for Civil Rights 14: 0638, 0678

Illinois Bell Telephone Company

suburban area fall conference 5: 0229

Illinois State Employment Service

racial discrimination complaints against 4: 0492

Income maintenance

National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, Inc. group discussions on 9: 0589

Income taxes

negative 7: 0887

Independent Union of Public Aid Employees

welfare handbook 11: 0636

Indiana

Gary Freedom Rally 21: 0415

Gary mass meeting 15: 0927

housing discrimination legislation 5: 0308

Indianapolis Freedom Rally 14: 0735

Indianapolis—list of African American ministers in 14: 0735

Industrial Areas Foundation

Board of Directors meeting 17: 0082

Industrial Securities Bill

opposition to 7: 0249

Institute on Nonviolence and Segregation

Atlanta, Georgia 3: 0416

Birmingham, Alabama 3: 0442

Lynchburg, Virginia 3: 0470

Petersburg, Virginia 3: 0391

proposal for 3: 0388

Spelman College 1: 0243, 0291, 0344, 0356, 0378, 0401, 0417, 0423

Institute on Nonviolent Resistance to**Segregation**

1: 0001

Integration

articles on 16: 0725

ethical demands of 15: 0972

Interdenominational Theological Center

Vivian, C.T.—address by 12: 0708

International Freedom Games

financial report on 12: 0815

International Inter-Religious Symposium on Peace

Abernathy, Ralph—appointment as delegate 19: 0695, 0751

participants—list of 19: 0751

program 19: 0751

International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union

racial discrimination complaints against 3: 0334

International Seminar on Apartheid, Racial Discrimination and Colonialism in Southern Africa

5: 0467

International Union of Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers

Brotherhood Rally 1: 0916

International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers

request for SCLC support 17: 0234

Interracial conferences

creation of 3: 0816

Interracial walk

from Nashville, Tennessee, to Washington, D.C.—proposal for 2: 0001

Interreligious Conference on Conscience

program 9: 0120

workshops 9: 0120

Young, Andrew—participation by 9: 0120

Interreligious conferences

creation of 3: 0816

Interreligious efforts

local—report on 3: 0771

Interstate travel

in Alabama and Mississippi—report on 3: 0210

Iowa

Des Moines—proposed creation of an African American culture center in 7: 0249

IRS

equal employment progress 17: 0109

SCLC accounts—levy against 17: 0049

SCLC application for tax-exempt status 3: 0485

SCLC audit 17: 0151

SCL Foundation—investigation of 12: 0939

Israel

American Jewish Committee report from
7: 0678
Jordan's policy toward 7: 0645
study mission to—Andrew Young's
participation in 7: 0645

Itineraries

Abernathy, Juanita 20: 0082, 0116
Abernathy, Ralph 4: 0528; 20: 0001–0116
King, Martin Luther, Jr. 2: 0355; 4: 0528;
11: 0973; 20: 0001–0082
Walker, Wyatt T. 4: 0528; 20: 0001
Young, Andrew 4: 0528; 11: 0973, 0983;
12: 0001

Jackson, Jesse

hiring of 22: 0923

Jackson, L. K.

Johnson, Lyndon—open letter to 16: 0643
Nixon, Richard—open letter to 17: 0109

Jackson, Mahalia

benefit concert 14: 0292

James, R.E.

1: 0392

James J. Reeb Memorial Lecture

19: 0822

James Reeb Memorial Fund

4: 0900

Jemison, T. J.

Mississippi Regional Council of Negro
Leadership—attendance at 1: 0401

Jenkins, Esau

SCLC Executive Board—election to 15: 0069

Jet magazine

Kennedy, John F.—coverage of assassination of
2: 0477

Jews

African American alliance with 5: 0796
African American anti-Semitism—concern over
6: 0348
racial justice—view of the moral dimensions of
the struggle for 19: 0962

Jobs in Housing Act of 1968

demands for passage of 12: 0767

Johnson, B. J.

job description for 17: 0957

Johnson, Lyndon B.

city demonstration programs—
recommendations for 11: 0636
civil rights—speech at Howard University on
19: 0872
open letter to 16: 0643

Southeast Asia—address on pattern for peace
in 10: 0682
voting message to joint session of Congress
9: 0166

Johnson, Nicholas

race relations—address on 6: 0482

Jones, Clarence B.

3: 0500

Jordan

Israel—policy toward 7: 0678

Jordan, Thomas Earl

letter of recommendation for 17: 0364
ordination of 5: 0001

Jury reform

laws for 9: 0236

Justice Department, U.S.

Part III civil rights legislation—views on
enactment of 2: 0514
rights of African Americans to register to vote—
demands for enforcement of 3: 0557

Kansas

Kansas City teachers union activities 6: 0873

Kennedy, John F.

assassination—*Jet* magazine coverage of
2: 0477

Carl Braden clemency appeal presented to
2: 0956

memorial—proposal for 16: 0677

Negro History Week—proclamation of 2: 0305
release of Martin Luther King, Jr. from jail in
Albany, Georgia—request for 14: 0197

Kennedy, Robert F.

delegates of southern civil rights
organizations—meeting with 3: 0001
presidential candidacy—impact of 10: 0215
southern voting irregularities—conference with
SCLC representatives regarding 1: 0972;
2: 0001; 3: 0316

Kentucky

field reports 11: 0899

Louisville

civil rights workers in—arrest of 4: 0231

mass meeting 2: 0922

southern civil rights leadership meeting in
6: 0065

voter registration campaign 12: 0984

public accommodations law—demand for
passage of 16: 0833, 0910

SCLC—contributions for 14: 0746

Keyserling, Leon

president's budget—analysis of 8: 0089

- Kheel, Theodore W.**
Gandhi Society luncheon—statement at
3: 0307
- Kilgore, Thomas Jr.**
1: 0411
- King, Coretta Scott**
speaking engagements 7: 0249
WCLC salute to—program for 13: 0196
- King, D.E.**
SCLC Executive Board—election to 1: 0417
SCLC spring meeting at Columbia, South
Carolina 1: 0417
- “King: A Filmed Record—Montgomery to
Memphis”**
distribution of 7: 0312
- King, Martin Luther, Jr.**
Africa—plans for visit to 5: 0566
arrest of, in Albany, Georgia 2: 0514; 14: 0197
arrest of, in Atlanta, Georgia 4: 0068
arrest of, in Birmingham, Alabama 8: 0136,
0203; 16: 0119
assassination of
 general 6: 0456
 memorial service 14: 0197
 messages of condolence 6: 0482–0769;
 17: 0772
attempted assassination of—Ralph Abernathy’s
 statement on 19: 0091
birthday proposed as national holiday 12: 0078
Commission on Civil Rights—invitation to
 participate in Miami, Florida, meeting
 1: 0310
“Face the Nation” appearance 5: 0970
general 1: 0430
Hartford, Connecticut—speech at 14: 0266
itineraries 2: 0355; 4: 0528; 11: 0973;
 20: 0001–0082
mail—handling of 12: 0164
Margaret Sanger Award presented to 10: 0075
memorials in honor of—plans for 6: 0482,
 0670–0769, 0823; 9: 0972; 13: 0001
National Insurance Association convention—
 appearance at 3: 0876
Nobel Peace Prize awarded to 17: 0082
“Of Men and Ideas”—appearance on 2: 0305
recordings by—plans for 4: 0101
SCLC staff retreat at Frogmore, South
 Carolina—speech at 13: 0044
speaking engagements 1: 0204, 0255, 0916;
 2: 0001, 0026, 0355; 3: 0055; 5: 0087,
 0187, 0566, 0796; 6: 0211; 15: 0194;
 16: 0001; 17: 0383
- Strength To Love* (book)—publication of
 16: 0643
Stride Toward Freedom (book)
 distribution 1: 0081, 0123
 royalty statements 20: 0782
 sales 1: 0291, 0356, 0537–0719
Sweden—visit to 20: 0559
threats against 5: 0970
travel schedule 2: 0355
Vietnam War—position on 6: 0036; 10: 0741
Virginia State College—address at 15: 0220
Westchester, New York, Salute to 15: 0972
Westminster Presbyterian Church in Pasadena,
 California—speech at 14: 0158
- King, Martin Luther, Sr.**
1: 0423
- King, Slater**
Albany, Georgia—campaign for mayor of
 16: 0483
- Kirkpatrick, F. D.**
article by 9: 0152
- Klemme, Huber**
Senate Subcommittee on Employment,
 Manpower and Poverty—statement before
 11: 0716
- Kraft Foods**
ministers—meeting with 3: 0850
racial discrimination complaints against
 3: 0850
- Kresge Dime Stores**
segregated lunch counter service policy—CORE
 demonstration and economic boycott against
 2: 0087
- Kuanda, Kenneth**
biographical sketch 4: 0558
proposed tour of the South 1: 0204
speaking engagements 4: 0558
- Kunstler, William M.**
expenses 3: 0511–0557
general 3: 0586, 0626
Walker, Wyatt—defense of 3: 0537
- Kurzman, Stephen**
House Agriculture Committee—statement
 before 10: 0607
- Labor Conference on Civil Rights**
Twelfth 5: 0187
- Labor market trends**
in Atlanta, Georgia area 17: 0210
- Labor movement**
civil rights movement—relationship with
 16: 0518; 17: 0789
training of civil rights people by 11: 0636

Landrum–Griffin Act

criminal cases under 3: 0660

Lasker Award luncheon

Morgan, Charles Jr.—address by 5: 0387

Latin American churchmen

consultation with—plans for 9: 0879

Law

National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, Inc. group discussions on 9: 0589

Law enforcement

crisis in—pamphlet on 9: 0760

Lawrence, George

SCLC Regional Representative in New York—appointment as 14: 0819

Lawson, James

3: 0648

Lawsuits

Abernathy v. Patterson 20: 0138

Abernathy et al. v. Sullivan 16: 0383; 20: 0192

Arlena L. Smith v. Grover Cleveland Harrison et al. 5: 0945

Bette Poole et al. v. Ross Barnett 3: 0626

City of Demopolis v. Roe Loe et al. 21: 0641

Claude Brandon et al. v. E.L. Coyle et al. 14: 0091

David Robinson v. Florida 4: 0567

Delores J. Page and Margaret P. Dillard v. Chief Eugene McCain 3: 0586

Elmarie Clark v. Hosea Williams 7: 0354

Forrest Sawyer et al. v. Walker Harris et al. 11: 0865

Jackson, Mississippi, church cases 3: 0626

James McNeir et al. v. Carl Agee et al. 14: 0091

Lewis et al. v. Greyhound Corporation et al. 3: 0660

Lowry, John C.—case of 3: 0511, 0537

Maxwell v. SCLC 12: 0056

Michael Lefton v. City of Hattiesburg, Mississippi 3: 0626

Nathaniel A. Denman et al. v. U.S. Congress 15: 0802

New York Times v. Sullivan 4: 0602

North Carolina v. Golden Frinks 3: 0626

North Carolina v. Jayvan Covington 3: 0682

North Carolina v. Lowry 17: 0049

Reitman et al. v. Mulkey et al. 7: 0739

Robert L. Cobb v. Montgomery Public Library and Museum of Fine Arts 15: 0741

Robert Moses et al. v. Robert F. Kennedy and J. Edgar Hoover 3: 0557

Samuel Johnson v. Major Johns and SCLC 5: 0610; 12: 0056

Sarah Small et al. v. N.C. Green et al. 3: 0557

Seals, Willie—case of 3: 0500

Smith v. Hamilton 12: 0036

Smith v. Harrison 12: 0056

USA v. William Worthy Jr. 4: 0340

U.S. v. U.S. Klans 3: 0034

Walker v. City of Birmingham 18: 0001

White v. Northwest Airlines 2: 0773

Lawyers' workshop

2: 0857

Leadership Conference

in Norfolk, Virginia 1: 0243, 0307, 0313, 0323, 0392, 0401

Leadership Conference on Civil Rights

civil rights statement on 9: 0263

general 9: 0166, 0236

National Board meeting 9: 0263

Leadership training

programs

Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty 8: 0089

Ford Foundation 5: 0970

general 2: 0219

for urban ministers 6: 0094

workshops 4: 0596

Lee, Bernard Scott

ordination of 5: 0001

LeGarde, Fred

SCLC Regional Representative in North Carolina—appointment as 14: 0968

Liberia

resettlement of African Americans in—proposal for 15: 0741

Life insurance industry

urban investment program—report on 7: 0198

Lindsay, Merrill W.

Mississippi congressional campaign 3: 0316

The Liturgical Conference

administrative reorganization 9: 0296

meetings—minutes of 9: 0296

statement of purpose 9: 0296

Loans

mortgage and home improvement—FHA policy on insuring 11: 0479

Local contact network

development of—report on 9: 0972

Louisiana

Albany crisis—support during 14: 0753
Baton Rouge sit-ins 14: 0753
Brown, H. Rap—arrest of 10: 0290
field reports 1: 0503
New Orleans voter registration campaign
1: 0313
Shreveport
Freedom Rally 21: 0730
mass meeting 14: 0753
Moses, Robert—trip to 4: 0596
police harassment of African American
community leaders 1: 0270
voter registration campaign 1: 0521
Walker, Wyatt—arrest of 2: 0132; 4: 0045
student integration leaders—arrest of 3: 0001
voter registration campaign 1: 0123; 5: 0849

Lower-income families

home ownership for—efforts to increase
opportunities for 5: 0819

Lowry, John C.

case of 3: 0511, 0537

Lutheran Church

consultation on race relations in Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania 5: 0747

Lynchburg Improvement Association

SCLC contributions to 20: 0344

Machinist helpers

African American—complaints regarding
laying-off of 1: 0204

Maine

rural poverty in 8: 0517

Malnutrition

questionnaire 5: 0773

MARC Corporation

operations 5: 0610

March on Montgomery

expenditures 22: 0183

March on Washington

expenses 4: 0580
general 3: 0771
organizing manual 4: 0580
planning 4: 0580; 16: 0280; 19: 0623
results of 16: 0383

Margaret Sanger Award

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—presentation to
10: 0075

Marina, Bernice

Chicago Plan Commission—statement before
11: 0019

**“Martin Luther King—Apostle of Crisis”
(article)**

SCLC demand for retraction of 2: 0371

Martin Luther King Film Project

7: 0378

Martin Luther King, Jr. Medical Center

Board of Directors meeting—minutes of
7: 0090

**Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial All-Star
East-West Baseball Game**

12: 0815

Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Center

Board of Trustees—Andrew Young’s
appointment to 7: 0249
general 7: 0198
progress report 7: 0249
reading room—opening of 7: 0105

Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Fund

activities 16: 0383
general 6: 0412; 17: 0789

Martin Luther King Speaks

film personnel—job descriptions for 12: 0078

Maryland

Albany crisis—support during 14: 0766
Baltimore
march against inequality in housing 5: 0512
prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis
14: 0766
voter registration campaign 1: 0001
Cambridge civil rights demonstrations
19: 0369
Department of Employment Security
regulations 17: 0886

Massachusetts

Boston prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis
14: 0769
Boston Rally funds 17: 0852
civil rights conference 4: 0853
SCLC—contributions for 14: 0769
SCLC fund-raising 14: 0769
SCLC unit—visit to St. Augustine, Florida
14: 0769
Supreme Court—decision on constitutionality
of state fair-housing laws 2: 0773

Mass action

direct nonviolent—National Bar Association
opposition to 2: 0415
next step for, in struggle for equality—working
paper on 1: 0074

Mass meetings

Atlanta, Georgia 14: 0419
Clarksdale, Mississippi 1: 0430
Gary, Indiana 15: 0927
Louisville, Kentucky 2: 0922
Norfolk, Virginia 15: 0155
Shreveport, Louisiana 14: 0753
Tennessee 15: 0095

Mboya, Tom

biographical sketch 1: 0434

McCloud, Oscar

SCLC Executive Board—appointment to
6: 0456

McGovern, George

Vietnam War—address on 10: 0741

Medical programs

federal emergency 6: 0456

Meredith Mississippi March

9: 0879

Merit Employment Coordinating Committee

meetings—minutes of 3: 0674

Metropolitan development

for equal opportunity 9: 0879; 10: 0326

Metropolitan Guild

eleventh anniversary 19: 0199

Michigan

Detroit

Freedom Rally 14: 0788; 21: 1009; 22: 0263
political education project 11: 0804
Walker, Wyatt—visit to 1: 0855
youth development project 11: 0804
Fair Employment Practices Commission's
decision in *White v. Northwest Airlines* case
2: 0773
Freedom rallies 21: 1009

Miller, William

open letter to 15: 0927

Minimum wage

House of Representatives action on 9: 0166
progress toward 9: 0236

Ministerial internship program

13: 0686

Ministers

African American—list of 15: 0625
African American—program of leadership
coordination for 17: 0957
Chicago, Illinois—list of 14: 0678
Cincinnati, Ohio—list of 15: 0001
Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty provides
information service for 8: 0089

demonstrating in Albany, Georgia—arrest of
15: 0879

Indianapolis, Indiana—list of 14: 0735

list of 1: 0001

Louisville, Kentucky, letter protesting
treatment of African Americans in
Birmingham, Alabama 2: 0355

New York, planning for march on the White
House 14: 0819

urban—leadership training program for
6: 0094

voter registration—role in 13: 0266; 16: 0677

Minister's Leadership Training Program

activities report 13: 0840

Bevel, James—address by 12: 0353

crisis of the cities—outline for study action
program for 13: 0840

director—T.Y. Rogers Jr.'s appointment as
13: 0805

expenses 12: 0289, 0353

Ford Foundation grant to 13: 0805

funding 12: 0353

invitations 12: 0289

meetings—minutes of 12: 0289

participants—list of 12: 0289; 13: 0805, 0840

questionnaire 13: 0805

speeches 13: 0840

Urban Training Center

black strategy center—proposal for 12: 0622

Board of Directors meeting—minutes of
12: 0411–0622

Board of Directors members 12: 0534

bylaws—proposed amendment of 12: 0411

curriculum 12: 0622

Director of Field Engagement report
12: 0534

Director of Mission Development report
12: 0534

director's report 12: 0534

expenses 12: 0534, 0708

extracurricular activities—list of 12: 0534

foreign alumni 12: 0622

project research director—appointment of
12: 0411

Research Department report 12: 0534

situation analysis 12: 0382

special issuer forum 12: 0708

staff resumés 12: 0534

standing committees—officers and members
of 12: 0411

statistical student profile 12: 0622

trainees—list of 12: 0534

workshops 12: 0353

Minnesota State Pastors Conference

5: 0308

Mission strategy

interchurch action in—structural options for
10: 0508

Mission Strategy Consultation

outline of 6: 0298

Mississippi

Albany crisis—support during 14: 0797

Amite County voter registration campaign
4: 0312

Canton voter registration campaign 3: 0626

Clarksdale

African American economic boycott 16: 0483

African Americans in—report on conditions
for 1: 0356

mass meeting 1: 0430

Coahoma County—murder of African American
in 1: 0356

county population statistics 11: 0902

Democratic congressmen—voting records of
9: 0340

field reports 11: 0902

Grenada Project 11: 0902

Grenada—status of civil rights movement in
5: 0467

Hattiesburg Ministerial Improvement

Association activities 1: 0081

Hattiesburg police brutality complaints 1: 0081

interstate travel in—report in 3: 0210

Jackson

bus terminal—demand for removal of
segregated waiting room signs at 3: 0537

church cases 3: 0626

Freedom Riders—arrest of 3: 0261

WLBT television station—opposition to
renewal of license of 10: 0438, 0469

Lawyers Constitutional Defense Committee of
the ACLU case docket in 9: 0340

Marion County voter registration campaign
4: 0312

Southern Rural Research Project summer
program 6: 0121

television station cases 9: 0855

voter education project 9: 0443

voter registration campaign 5: 0229; 6: 0243

voter registration statistics 11: 0902

Walthall County voter registration campaign
4: 0312

welfare rights movement meeting 11: 0902

Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party

biographical sketches 9: 0322

challenge to regular Democratic congressional
delegation 9: 0166, 0322-0392

efforts to build African American political
movement around 5: 0796

general 9: 0443

objectives 9: 0322

organization 9: 0322

SCLC contributions to 9: 0392

SCLC cooperation with 9: 0340

voting rights bill—support for 9: 0340

Mississippi Freedom Summer project

19: 0233

Mississippi Free Press

operations 2: 0163

**Mississippi Regional Council of Negro
Leadership**

Jemison, T. J.—attendance of 1: 0401

meetings 1: 0356

Mock hearing program

tapes of 1: 0297

Model cities project

general 7: 0139

impact of, on school systems 5: 0880

Montgomery Improvement Association

newsletter 3: 0696

SCLC Affiliate of the Year (1962) 14: 0015

SCLC contributions to 16: 0346, 0383

sixth anniversary celebration—workshops
during 3: 0192

Morgan, Charles, Jr.

Lasker Award luncheon—address at 5: 0387

Morris, John B.

Governor of Georgia—write-in campaign for
9: 0450

Moses, Robert

Shreveport, Louisiana—trip to 4: 0596

Motor carriers

commercial—violations of regulations relating
to 1: 0893

interstate—discrimination in operations of
3: 0283

interstate—ICC hearings on discrimination by
3: 0283

Mount Moriah Baptist Church

forty-eighth anniversary celebration 19: 0161

Mount Olive building fund

SCLC donations for 20: 0415, 0441

Mount Olivet Baptist Church

services 19: 0199

Murders

of African American—in Coahoma County,
Mississippi 1: 0356

NAACP

Petersburg, Virginia, branch—standing
committees of 15: 0155

**NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund,
Inc.**

cooperating attorneys—assignment of 9: 0694
meetings—minutes of 9: 0694
staff assignments 9: 0694

Namibia

South African rule over—SWAPO appeal for
liquidation of 7: 0551

**National Advisory Commission on Rural
Poverty**

Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty testimony
before 8: 0001

**National Advisory Committee on Food and
Fiber**

hearings—testimony at 9: 0464

National Alliance of Businessmen

Community Relations Committee—
establishment of 6: 0873

**National Assembly for Social Policy and
Development, Inc.**

associated voluntary regional, state and local
planning organizations—list of 9: 0589
Board of Directors—list of members 9: 0589,
0633
bylaws 9: 0531
employment—policy statement on 9: 0676
financial development—plan for 9: 0633
general 5: 0916
group discussions—reports on 9: 0589
meetings 9: 0633
officers—list of 9: 0589, 0633
organization 9: 0557, 0589
policy statements—procedures for development
of 9: 0676
position statements 9: 0557
program 9: 0557
program development—plan for 9: 0633
program priorities 9: 0633
social problems—recommendations on 9: 0589
statement of needs 9: 0557
Young, Andrew—election as corporate member
9: 0531

National Bar Association

nonviolent direct mass action—opposition to
2: 0415

**National Capital Area Police-Community
Relations Institute**

9: 0819

**National Catholic Conference for Interracial
Justice**

9: 0711

National Civil Rights Rally

15: 0270

National Committee of Inquiry

members 6: 0902

National Committee to Abolish the HUAC

Walker, Wyatt—address by 4: 0761

**National Committee to Secure Justice in
Congress**

17: 0611

National Conference for New Politics

convention call 9: 0742
Executive Board meeting—minutes of 9: 0742
programs 9: 0742

National Conference of Christians and Jews

newsletter articles 9: 0760
Program Advisory Committee meetings 9: 0760
Program Advisory Committee members 9: 0760
program guidelines 9: 0760, 0819

National Conference on Family Planning

program 10: 0075

National Conference on Race and Education

5: 0849

National Conference on Religion and Race

Central Committee members—list of 3: 0771
declaration of conscience 3: 0735
delegates—list of 16: 0001
general 15: 0927
local action suggestions 16: 0001
meetings—minutes of 3: 0771, 0816
operating budget 3: 0700
newsletter 16: 0119
participants—list of 3: 0735
planning 3: 0700-0771
program 3: 0735
publicity 3: 0735
racial justice program recommendations
3: 0816
recommendations 16: 0092
religion and race book—proposed use and
dissemination of 3: 0700
Steering Committee—minutes of meetings
3: 0700
workgroups 3: 0735

National Conference on the South African Crisis and American Action

7: 0490

National Consultation on Church and Community

5: 0364

National Council of Churches

Commission on Race and Religion 9: 0935

committee meetings 9: 0935

community survey 9: 0972

Consultation on Equal Opportunity in

Employment—address by Eugene Foley at
5: 0135

Laity Luncheon 9: 0879

meetings—minutes of 9: 0972

Sixth General Assembly 16: 0556

National Council of the Churches of Christ

Black Manifesto—response of the General
Board to 10: 0001

expenses 9: 0855

meetings—minutes of 9: 0855

National dairies

see Kraft Foods

National Grievance and Information Center

proposal for 7: 0931

prospectus 7: 0959

National Home Ownership Foundation

Act 5: 0662

plan 5: 0545

National Home Visit Day

proposal for 3: 0816

National Insurance Association

benefit—letters relating to 3: 0897

convention—Martin Luther King, Jr.'s
appearance at 3: 0876

member companies—list of 3: 0897

SCLC contributions—appeal to member
companies for 3: 0876, 0897

National Ministries—Christian Education Conference (1968)

6: 0456

National Minority Contractors Institute

10: 0607

National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam

activities 10: 0741

draft resisters—support for 10: 0797

National priorities

reordering of—proposal for 8: 0787

National Sharecroppers Union

Southern Rural Conference 2: 0251

National Strategy Consultation

8: 0646

National Student Conference on the Sit-In Movement

1: 0204

National Urban League

Community Action Assembly 17: 0027

local affiliates—list of 19: 0247

publications 19: 0247

National Welfare Rights Organization

Executive Committee—concerns of 6: 0348

NEA

cross-racial education—proposal for 7: 0198

NEA Conference on Civil and Human Rights

Eighth Annual 7: 0198

general 5: 0916

Negro History Week

proclamation of 2: 0305

Negro Institute on Non-Violence and Social Change

white students at Huntington College in
Alabama reprimanded for attending 1: 0816

New Brooklyn Baptist Church

SCLC affiliation—application for 14: 0333

New England

Student Christian Movement in—resolutions of
1: 0026

students—support for civil rights movement by
1: 0855

New Jersey

Black Power conference—report on 7: 0883

Elizabeth City Human Relations Committee
report 17: 0350

Newark—meetings sponsored by Baptist
Ministers' Conference of 14: 0801

SCLC—contributions for 14: 0801

Supreme Court—decision on constitutionality
of state fair-housing laws 2: 0773

New Politics Convention on '68 and Beyond

planning 9: 0711, 0742

New York (state)

farm labor conditions in—report on 5: 0387,
0467

Freedom rallies 21: 0991

Greater New York crusades for the SCLC
14: 0819

ministers—plans for march on the White House
by 14: 0819

SCLC contributors—list of 14: 0819

SCLC financial report for 17: 0383

SCLC fund-raising 14: 0819

- SCLC Regional Representative—George Lawrence's appointment as 14: 0819
 Suffern—meeting of representatives of civil rights organizations in 5: 0610
 Syracuse—report on civil rights situation in 16: 0643
 Westchester Salute to Martin Luther King, Jr. 15: 0972
 White Plains Project 8: 0436
- New York City**
 anti-poverty programs 10: 0984
- New York City Commission on Community Activity and Organization**
 summary notes 7: 0887
- New York Department of Social Welfare**
 SCLC operations—questionnaire regarding 16: 0249
- Nigerian civil war**
 newspaper clippings 6: 0191
- “Night Call” (television show)**
 Young, Andrew—appearance of 6: 0851; 7: 0090
- Nixon, Richard M.**
 legislative program—message to Congress regarding 7: 0139
 open letter to 17: 0109
 SCLC criticism of 6: 0873
 welfare reform—address on 7: 0198
- Nobel Peace Prize**
 King, Martin Luther, Jr.—awarded to 17: 0082
- Nobel Peace Prize Winners for Peace in Vietnam**
 interviews with, in Moscow 10: 0007
- Nonviolence**
 campaign in Petersburg, Virginia 1: 0765
 Christian—program for workshop on 3: 0388, 0648
 conference of southern leaders on 1: 0001
 discipline—maintenance of 1: 0074
 special projects seminar on 3: 0648
 workshops 1: 0443; 16: 0677
- Nonviolent resistance**
 philosophy and techniques 1: 0243, 0344, 0443
- North Carolina**
 Asheville—SCLC retreat in 16: 0725
 capital punishment in—efforts to abolish 7: 0312
 Chapel Hill—SDS conference on race and politics in 2: 0026
 Craven County poverty program 17: 0663
- Edenton—arrest of Golden Frinks in 2: 0865
 Edenton civil rights demonstrations 2: 0865; 14: 0968
 Greensboro voter registration campaign 1: 0255
 Monroe—defendants in 3: 0682
 New Bern voter registration campaign 14: 0968
 Plymouth—African American economic boycott in 19: 0369
 SCLC Regional Representative—Fred LeGarde's appointment as 14: 0968
 Statesville civil rights demonstrations 2: 0219
- North Carolina Conference on Community Relations**
 6: 0211
- Northern Christian Leadership Conference**
 organization of 14: 0638
- Northern Cities Tour**
 organizing manual 13: 0911
- OEO**
 funding 17: 0581
 neighborhood health center personnel—workshop for 7: 0378
 Poor People's Campaign—response to demands of 12: 0848; 13: 0001
 Southeast Regional Director—resignation as 6: 0273
- Office of Education, U.S.**
 adult education program 1: 0303
- “Of Men and Ideas”**
 King, Martin Luther, Jr.—appearance on 2: 0305
- Ohio**
 Albany crisis—support during 14: 0923
 Cleveland Freedom Rally 14: 0923; 21: 0730, 1009
 Cincinnati
 Albany crisis—support for 15: 0001
 Crusade members 15: 0001
 Freedom Rally 15: 0001
 ministers—list of 15: 0001
 SCLC position paper 14: 0923
 Walker, Wyatt—visit to 1: 0855
 Dayton Committee for Civil Rights Legislation mailing list 14: 0923
 Dayton Freedom Rally 14: 0923
 field reports 11: 0917
 Freedom rallies 21: 1024
 Poor People's Campaign 11: 0917

Ohio cont.

Port Clinton—investigation of racial discrimination complaints against Center Administration of Ottawa Job Corps
5: 0364, 0387
SCLC—contributions for 14: 0923

Oklahoma

Tulsa Freedom Rally—list of contributors
15: 0607

Olympic Games

South African participation—debate over
7: 0551

Operation Boot Strap

5: 0135

Operation Breadbasket

activities 17: 0720
budget 18: 0444, 0683, 0747
Chicago, Illinois 14: 0638; 18: 0001
general 5: 0258, 0715; 7: 0312; 10: 0927;
17: 0611, 0663
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 5: 0970
program 18: 0444

Operation Dialogue

announcement of 13: 0709
budget 18: 0683

Operation Help

Victory Baptist Church sponsorship of
14: 0252

Opportunities Industrial Center

program 7: 0105

Orangeburg Massacre

fact sheet on 6: 0211

Pace, William

address by 19: 0962

Paganism

new—prospects for conscience in the 9: 0120

Palmer, John D.

National Advisory Committee on Food and Fiber—testimony at hearings of 9: 0464

Parochial school bus law

Wisconsin State Supreme Court decision on
2: 0773

Peace Priority Program

general 9: 0972
report on 8: 0787

Peck, Sidney M.

10: 0043

Penn Community Services, Inc.

report 5: 0056

Pennsylvania**Philadelphia**

African American economic boycotts in
16: 0065
Baptist Ministers Conference—First Presidents Award Affair of 14: 0952
benefit basketball game—financial report on
12: 0815
Federation of Teachers—racial discrimination complaints against
6: 0482
Lutheran race relations consultation in
5: 0747
Operation Breadbasket in 5: 0970
prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis
14: 0952
Pittsburgh Freedom Rally 2: 0163
Pittsburgh teachers union activities 6: 0873
State College—report on new Presbyterian Church development in 10: 0478

“People to People Tour”

Alabama 20: 0001
general 4: 0804
Georgia 11: 0865
South Carolina 2: 0026; 15: 0069
Virginia 15: 0155

Personal security law

proposal for 8: 0436

Phelps, Ralph

OEO Southeast Regional Director—resignation
as 6: 0273

Pilgrim theology of involvement

9: 0935

Planned Parenthood

birth control—statement on 10: 0075

Planning organizations

voluntary regional, state, and local, associated with National Assembly for Social Policy and Development, Inc. 9: 0589

Police

political organizations—infiltration of 7: 0378
Shreveport, Louisiana—harassment of African American community leaders 1: 0270

Police brutality complaints

Birmingham, Alabama 2: 0922; 14: 0001
Hattiesburg, Mississippi 1: 0081
Los Angeles, California 14: 0197
Reedsville, Georgia, state prison 5: 0970;
6: 0001

Police–community relations

challenge of, in a free society 13: 0322

Political education projects

in Detroit, Michigan 11: 0804

Political organizations

police infiltration of 7: 0378

Poll tax

abolition of—support for 9: 0166

Poor

legal rights of—article on 17: 0381

Poor People's Campaign

accounting for 17: 0772

address for use during 6: 0191

Catholic parishes in Northern Virginia for—
support of 9: 0711

contributions for 21: 0390

general 6: 0148, 0211, 0273–0348, 0412,
0791–0902; 12: 0229

nonviolent action—statement of 12: 0767

OEO response to demands of 12: 0848;
13: 0001

Ohio 11: 0917

operations 13: 0001

pamphlet 12: 0767

persons arrested—list of 12: 0848

planning 12: 0767

publicity 18: 0123

schedule 20: 0116

staff assignments 18: 0123

statement of purpose 12: 0767

union involvement 12: 0767

Young, Andrew—address by 7: 0853

Pope Paul VI

birth control statement 10: 0075

Population statistics

Mississippi 11: 0902

Post Office Department

task force on equal employment opportunity—
appointment of 4: 0914

Poussaint, Alvin F.

article by 10: 0125

Poverty and the poor

articles on 17: 0381; 19: 0515

combating—strategy for 8: 0646

films dealing with—list of 7: 0645

program in Craven County, North Carolina
17: 0663

rural, in Maine 8: 0517

Poverty bill

congressional—status of 8: 0026

congressional—support for 5: 0916

Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.

civil rights—position paper on 19: 0872

James R. Hoffa's support for 4: 0507

Prayer-ins

Chicago City Hall 15: 0829

Prayer

pilgrimage—Richmond, Virginia 3: 0001
vigils

Baltimore, Maryland 14: 0766

Boston, Massachusetts 14: 0769

Chicago, Illinois 14: 0638

Dallas, Texas 15: 0133

by Fresno, California ministers 14: 0158

nationwide, in support of Albany Movement
14: 0197

Petersburg, Virginia 15: 0194

Washington, D.C. 15: 0270

Presbyterian Church Board of National Ministries

Memphis crisis—response to 6: 0412

Presbyterian Interracial Council

activities 5: 0229; 17: 0267

President of the United States

popular election of—proposal to amend the
Constitution to provide for 7: 0198

President's Commission on Registration and Voting Participation

creation of 16: 0200

President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity

Hunt Foods Blueplate Division—investigation
of racial discrimination complaints against
3: 0354

Price, Leontyne

benefit concert 17: 0702

Prince Edward County Christian Association

SCLC contribution to 15: 0741

Public accommodations laws

Atlanta, Georgia 4: 0567

Kentucky 16: 0833, 0910

Public Broadcasting Act of 1967

9: 0935

Public policy

problems and programs for influencing 8: 0646

Public service employment legislation

Action Council activity on 10: 0607

Quebec–Washington–Guantanamo Walk for Peace

16: 0910

Race relations

Chicago, Illinois—recommendations for improvement of 11: 0567
Concordia College institute 6: 0065
Johnson, Nicholas on—address by 6: 0482
ministry in—United Church of Christ 13: 0322
in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania—Lutheran consultation on 5: 0747
status of 19: 0864
United Presbyterian Church in the USA conference on 10: 0508
U.S.—report on 7: 0748

Racial discrimination complaints

against Atlanta General Depot 4: 0492
against Atlantic Steel Company 2: 0799, 0837
against Center Administration at Ottawa Job Corps, Port Clinton, Ohio 5: 0364, 0387
against Georgia State Highway Patrol 6: 0977
against Hunt Foods Blueplate Division 3: 0354
against International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union 3: 0334
against Illinois State Employment Service 4: 0492
against interstate motor carriers 3: 0283
against Kraft Foods 3: 0850
against Philadelphia Federation of Teachers 6: 0482
against St. Augustine, Florida 14: 0306

Racial justice

action guide for 19: 0515
moral dimensions in struggle for—Jewish view of 19: 0962
program—recommendations for 3: 0816

Racial legislation

Southern—report on 3: 0511

Racists

in Democratic Party—demand for purge of 12: 0767

Railroad Voters League

activities 1: 0001

Randolph, A. Philip

censuring of, by Executive Council of AFL-CIO 4: 0507

Reed College

sit-in scholarship committee 1: 0893

Reese, F.D.

arrest of, for embezzlement from SCLC 19: 0369

Reid, Milton

Albany, Georgia—visit to 15: 0194
Henrico County, Virginia, Grand Jury—testimony before 15: 0220

SCLC Regional Representative in Virginia—appointment as 15: 0194
Virginia State Senate—campaign for 16: 0518

Religious tracts

19: 0515

Rent subsidies

status of 7: 0887

Rent supplement program

5: 0566

Republican National Convention

Subcommittee on Equal Opportunity in an Urban Society—Ralph Abernathy's statement before 19: 0809

Resurrection City

temporary city government 12: 0848

Rhone, Henry

case of 2: 0132

Right-to-work laws

opposition to 7: 0429
Rustin, Bayard—address by 17: 0743

Robert Cohen Productions

3: 0935

Robinson, Jackie

testimonial dinner 3: 0967; 14: 0819, 0864; 15: 0776

Roby, Pamela

article by 10: 0133

Rogers, T.Y. Jr.

Minister's Leadership Training Program—appointment as Director of 13: 0840
SCLC Director of Affiliates—appointment as 5: 0467

Russell, Richard

re-election campaign—demands for defeat of 19: 0369

Rustin, Bayard

right-to-work laws—address on 17: 0743

SANE

Carnegie Hall meeting 10: 0184
Executive Committee meetings—minutes of 10: 0215, 0240
Executive Director's report 10: 0240
National Board
election results 10: 0184
meetings—minutes of 10: 0215, 0240
Young, Andrew—election to 10: 0184
newsletter articles 10: 0184
political action program 10: 0240
political action strategy 10: 0184
Vietnam policy 10: 0215, 0215

Save Marie Hill Committee

activities 7: 0312

SCEF

annual fund-raising dinner—Wyatt Walker's address at 4: 0231
Braden, Anne and Carl—reception for 4: 0231
conference and workshop in Birmingham, Alabama 2: 0865
conference on civil rights and civil liberties in Atlanta, Georgia—proposal for 4: 0231
SCLC voter registration work—contributions for 1: 0038, 0047, 0335
workshops 4: 0231

Scholarships

Coca Cola 7: 0090
contributions 21: 0840
Franklin, Harold 16: 0677
for Freedom Riders 3: 0210
general 12: 0205; 15: 0671
recipients—payments to 21: 0840
for sit-in demonstrators 3: 0990; 4: 0001
for student civil rights demonstrators 4: 0312

School desegregation

Atlanta, Georgia 5: 0001
compliance plans—HEW 6: 0065
Hauser Report on 11: 0567
HEW guidelines for 5: 0087
Howe, Harold II—address by 6: 0148
legislation 9: 0281
plans—HEW statement of policies for 5: 0087; 6: 0298
Seattle, Washington 5: 0087

Schools, public

Atlanta, Georgia—mass meeting on conditions in 5: 0087
Chicago, Illinois—Havinghurst survey of 11: 0567
Prince Edward County, Virginia—demands for re-opening of 15: 0155

SCLC

account balances 22: 0314
accounting procedures 17: 0886; 18: 0536
accounts—IRS levy against 17: 0049
accounts—statement of 21: 0740
Ad Hoc Committee on Politics—suggested programs for 18: 0040
Administrative Committee meetings
 invitations to 2: 0500, 0857
 meetings—minutes of 1: 0064; 4: 0112
 proceedings 1: 0243, 0483
Affiliate of the Year Award 5: 0187; 14: 0015

affiliates

activities reports 12: 0191
Alabama—meeting of 14: 0001
application forms 13: 0734
congratulatory letters to 13: 0709, 0734
data sheets 13: 0734
establishment of—procedures for 13: 0734
lists of 13: 0551–0669
meeting agenda 13: 0527
membership expiration notices 13: 0686
AFSC—cooperation with 17: 0772
AFSC representatives—meeting with 7: 0645; 18: 0123
Alabama office audit 18: 0597
Alabama office expenses 11: 0839; 18: 0597
Alabama staff meeting with SNCC
 representatives 10: 0290; 11: 0839
Albany Movement—contributions to 16: 0092, 0249
annual conventions
 in Birmingham, Alabama 2: 0865
 invitations to 17: 0789
 in Nashville, Tennessee—James Farmer's participation in 3: 0185
 in Nashville, Tennessee—plans for 1: 0816
 1961—finances 21: 0830
 1962—expenses 21: 0949
 1962—preliminary report 21: 0949
 1962—receipts 21: 0949
 1964—expenses 22: 0130
 1964—financial report 22: 0130
 1964—receipts 22: 0130
 1965—expenses 22: 0232
 1965—program 21: 0464
 1965—receipts 22: 0232
 1965—report 21: 0464
 1965—staff guide 21: 0464
 sixth—resolutions 2: 0251
annual leave chart 22: 0884
annual reports 4: 0126; 18: 0284
April mobilization—plans for 6: 0348
attendance sheets—monthly 22: 0753
auditor's reports 18: 0169, 0193, 0201, 0269, 0329, 0411, 0612
automobile insurance policies—cancellation of 21: 0062
bank loan for 21: 0502
board—staff meeting agenda 4: 0201
Bond, Julian—meeting with SNCC on issue of 4: 0973
bookkeeping system 17: 0151; 20: 0383
booklet—proposal for 17: 0830
Brown Chapel AME Church restoration—contribution to 4: 0900

SCLC cont.

budget 16: 0592, 0910; 17: 0049, 0918;
18: 0180, 0215, 0316, 0337, 0411, 0444;
20: 0441; 21: 0502, 0740; 22: 0225, 0314
business manager—resignation of Francis
Covington as 21: 0062
bylaws 1: 0052
car rental procedures 12: 0144
CCCO—agreement with 11: 0600
certificates of affiliation 13: 0532
certificates of appreciation 4: 0505
chapters—plans for establishment of 17: 0814
charter 11: 0001
citizenship education program—contributions
for 4: 0871
civil disobedience campaign for jobs and
income 5: 0970
community questionnaire 19: 0623
comptroller—resignation of Francis Covington
as 18: 0368
constitution—general 1: 0052
constitution—revision of 6: 0001; 18: 0040
Constitution Committee meeting 1: 0243
contributions 1: 0123, 0155, 0736; 2: 0371–
0440, 0654; 3: 0876, 0897; 4: 0336, 0871,
0973; 5: 0056, 0308, 0880; 6: 0148, 0211,
0977; 7: 0051; 13: 0686; 14: 0359, 0746,
0769, 0801, 0923; 15: 0286–0568, 0625,
0720–0760, 0802–0972; 16: 0001, 0065,
0158–0556, 0677–0985; 17: 0001–0210,
0294–0364, 0383, 0581, 0611, 0720–0762,
0814, 0886; 18: 0001; 20: 0207–0985;
21: 0001–0390, 0502, 0718, 0750–0840,
0991, 1024, 1035; 22: 0001, 0266, 0314
contributors—list of 1: 0514; 14: 0819;
16: 0433; 21: 0718, 0750, 0759, 0971,
1009; 22: 0001
departmental budgets 17: 0383
Department of Affiliates brochure 13: 0529
budget 13: 0915; 18: 0683; 22: 0120, 0225
functions 13: 0905
proposal 13: 0915
prospectus 13: 0925
reports 13: 0931, 0942
Department of Economic Affairs budget
22: 0225
Department of Economic Affairs evaluation
report 4: 0618
Department of Non-Violent Education budget
22: 0225
Department of Religious and Organizational
Associates—establishment of 4: 0973;
12: 0762

Department of Voter Education and Political
Education budget 18: 0444, 0683
Department of Voter Education and Political
Education—payment of films for 17: 0918
deposit procedures 16: 0065
deposits 15: 0286–0400; 16: 0001, 0383;
17: 0027; 21: 0464, 0565
Dialogue Department budget 18: 0747
director of affiliates—T. Y. Rogers Jr.'s
appointment as 5: 0467
disbursements 21: 0854, 0913; 22: 0048, 0080
employees
federal and state withholding certificates—
requests for 20: 0523
FICA taxes—deductions for 21: 0641
severance pay for 21: 0565
time records of 16: 0592
employment applications 22: 0681, 0723
employment, payroll, and hours—monthly
report on 17: 01210
Executive Board
Abernathy, Ralph—re-election to 2: 0500
agenda 10: 0984
Drew, R.L.—re-election to 4: 0231
Dungee, Erna—appointment to 4: 0167
elections 1: 0392
Graham, Edward—re-election to 1: 0855
Henry, Aaron—re-election to 3: 0316
invitations 10: 0984
Jenkins, Esau—election to 15: 0069
King, D.E.—election to 1: 0417
McCloud, Oscar—appointment to 6: 0456
meetings 1: 0155, 0282, 0291, 0323, 0423;
17: 0918; 22: 0301
members—list of 1: 0514; 4: 0167, 0197,
0201; 10: 0970
members—notification of election of 4: 0167
members—pledges of 21: 0750
Executive Committee
meetings 5: 0970
members—election of 1: 0064
public relations concerns 1: 0064
recommendations 1: 0064
reports 5: 0970
resolutions 1: 0064
executive staff
list of 12: 0144
meetings—minutes of 10: 0970; 11: 0902;
12: 0164, 0205, 0249, 0267; 13: 0034;
18: 0040, 0123; 21: 0502
office staff—relationship with 18: 0001
executive vice president—Andrew Young's
appointment as 6: 0001, 0094
expenditures—limitations on 21: 0565, 0619

expenditures—moratorium on 18: 0040, 0093;
 21: 0502
 expenses 2: 0188, 0355, 0371; 4: 0871–0973;
 5: 0135, 0229, 0512, 0566, 0796, 0880;
 6: 0001, 0121, 0977; 7: 0001, 0051, 0139,
 0312; 11: 0600, 0865; 12: 0130, 0144;
 15: 0286–0509, 0568–0671, 0720, 0776,
 0802, 0857–0972; 16: 0001, 0065, 0119–
 0280, 0383, 0518–0592, 0677–0985;
 17: 0001, 0027, 0082–0151, 0267, 0294,
 0350, 0364, 0383, 0581, 0611, 0720, 0852,
 0918, 0957; 18: 0001, 0040, 0163, 0166,
 0547, 0747–0916; 19: 0001, 0075;
 20: 0344–0441; 21: 0001–0210, 0255–0458,
 0502–0681; 22: 0183, 0266, 0305–0662
 Field Foundation grant to 12: 0939; 17: 0814
 field secretaries meeting 20: 0001
 film project 12: 0267
 Finance Committee members—list of 21: 0738
 Finance Office
 budget 22: 0225
 job descriptions 17: 0852
 operation—proposal for 21: 0488
 procedures for handling and receiving funds
 17: 0852
 reorganization 17: 0852, 0886
 staff—job descriptions for 18: 0368
 survey of 17: 0234
 finances—audit of 16: 0383, 0592, 0777;
 17: 0049
 financial procedures and policies 17: 0957
 financial reports 15: 0829; 16: 0433, 0556,
 0725; 17: 0383; 18: 0163, 0166, 0176–
 0188, 0217, 0284–0316, 0368, 0411, 0547,
 0597, 0796–0916; 19: 0001, 0075;
 22: 0048, 0130, 0305–0662
 fiscal affairs—report on 18: 0329
 Ford Foundation grant to 12: 0939; 21: 0390
 Freedom Development Corporation—
 contribution to 17: 0762
 fund raising 1: 0411; 3: 0055; 4: 0625;
 14: 0769, 0819; 15: 0194, 0270, 0445,
 0509, 0530, 0607, 0625, 0687, 0692, 0802,
 0879; 16: 0119, 0592, 0643, 0777;
 17: 0109, 0151, 0383, 0663, 0852;
 18: 0040; 20: 0383, 0623; 21: 0102, 0415,
 0502
 funds—statement of recovered 17: 0886
 funds—theft of 17: 0852; 21: 0102
 group insurance policy 21: 0337; 22: 0759,
 0777
 Harvard University contributions to 6: 0977
 home office operations and finances 18: 0784
 Hopewell Improvement Association—
 contributions to 20: 0344
 housing development project—proposal for
 4: 0608
 income 18: 0166, 0176, 0217, 0284–0316,
 0368, 0547, 0747, 0796–0916; 19: 0001,
 0075; 21: 0854, 0913; 22: 0048, 0080, 0305
 investments 17: 0821
 IRS audit 17: 0151
 job classifications 22: 0884
 job descriptions 4: 0201; 22: 0835, 0953
 leaders—Alabama libel case against 2: 0500;
 4: 0112
 legislative report 13: 0709
 long-distance telephone procedures 12: 0229
 Lynchburg Improvement Association—
 contributions to 20: 0344
 magazine subscriptions 17: 0267; 18: 0123
 mailing list 1: 0521
 mailing policy 12: 0115
 mail logs 6: 0482, 0458
 many-races culture program 12: 0267
 material center—proposed creation of 12: 0115
 memorial funds—balances for 17: 0852
 Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party—
 contributions to 9: 0392
 Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party—
 cooperation with 9: 0340
 Montgomery Improvement Association—
 contributions to 16: 0346, 0383
 Mt. Olive building fund—donations for
 20: 0415, 0441
 newsletter proposal 1: 0529
 newsletter publication 15: 0687
 newspaper—meetings relating to 18: 0001
 newspaper—proposal for 12: 0205
 newspaper subscriptions 18: 0123
 New York office
 expenses 12: 0762; 18: 0747
 general 12: 0743
 report 18: 0188
 office conditions—improvement of 12: 0229
 office equipment—list of 15: 0625
 office equipment—purchase of 17: 0852
 office expenses 1: 0521
 office managers—job description for 12: 0130
 Office of the Program Director budget 22: 0225
 Office of Public Relations budget 18: 0444
 office procedures 1: 0521
 office procedures directives 22: 0884, 0923
 officers—election of 1: 0392
 officers—list of 4: 0201; 10: 0970
 office staff—list of 12: 0144
 office supplies—list of 15: 0625

SCLC cont.

office supplies—purchase of 15: 0286;
17: 0852, 0918
operations during financial emergency period
21: 0502, 0536
organization 4: 0629; 18: 0040; 22: 0835, 0923
payroll 21: 0464, 0536, 0565, 0619, 0714
payroll changes 17: 0852
pay schedule 21: 0415
personnel—review of 12: 0164
personnel changes 18: 0123
Personnel Committee elections 12: 0229
personnel policies 12: 0191; 18: 0123;
22: 0984
personnel practices 1: 0483; 22: 0884, 0923
petty cash procedures 17: 0918; 18: 0040
pledge system—creation of 15: 0445
president—handling of mail of 18: 0040
press releases 19: 0091, 0099, 0159, 0410,
0695, 0785, 0826
program 1: 0243; 4: 0629; 12: 0267; 13: 0709;
17: 0830
publications 19: 0623
publicity 13: 0928
public relations 3: 0055; 18: 0123
Public Relations Department budget 18: 0683
Public Relations Department report 18: 0683,
0796
receipts and expenditures—statements of
18: 0169, 0193, 0201, 0269, 0411, 0612
reorganization 12: 0164
requests for information 1: 0765–0972;
2: 0001, 0087–0305, 0371, 0440; 4: 0871
requisitions from inventory—regulations to
systemize 22: 0884
Research Committee meetings 12: 0249
salaries—general 15: 0286, 0330; 17: 0830;
18: 0093, 0547, 0612, 0747, 0796;
21: 0123, 0415, 0458, 0502; 22: 0923, 0953
salaries—review of 12: 0164
salary ranges 22: 0884
SCEF grant to, for voter registration work
1: 0335
scholarship aid for Freedom Riders 3: 0210
general 12: 0205; 15: 0671
recipients—payments to 21: 0840
for student civil rights demonstrators
4: 0312
SNCC—contributions to 9: 0392; 16: 0001,
0065, 0200; 17: 0294
SNCC cooperation with 4: 0312
South African stock—controversy over
investment in 6: 0243; 7: 0490

special assistants for field secretaries—creation
of positions of 12: 0115
Special Committee to Review Staff 22: 0923
staff additions 6: 0211; 17: 0852, 0886;
18: 0093, 0123; 21: 0255
staff assignments 11: 0839; 12: 0229–0267;
18: 0123; 21: 0947; 22: 0232
staff evaluation sheets 22: 0953
staff list 17: 0109, 0830; 21: 0458, 0565;
22: 0923, 1005, 1043
staff reductions 6: 0958, 0977; 17: 0772;
21: 0390; 22: 0923
staff responsibilities 4: 0596
staff retreats 12: 0130, 0205; 13: 0044–0129;
16: 0725; 18: 0123
Steering Committee meetings 18: 0040, 0093
Stern Family Fund grant for 21: 0337
switchboard schedule 12: 0249
symbol of affiliation 13: 0980
tax status 1: 0816; 3: 0485; 4: 0948; 10: 0927;
12: 0289; 21: 0255
telephone expenses 21: 0536, 0603, 0641
Time magazine attack on 4: 0167, 0336
travel expenses 4: 0853
Treasurer's Office personnel—job descriptions
for 20: 0383
United Air Lines—universal air travel plan
subscriber's contract with 21: 0001
vacation schedules 22: 0884
VEP—role in 4: 0383
VEP expenses 18: 0547
voter registration prospectus 4: 0383
voter registration report 15: 0879
Washington Bureau
budget 18: 0683
report on future plans 13: 0165
staff reports 13: 0165
WCLC—contributions to 16: 0200
workshops—list of students participating in
13: 0586
Youth Department—proposed creation of
12: 0144, 0205

SCL Foundation

benefits 12: 0893
financial statements 12: 0939
Hyde Park Unitarian Church—loan to 12: 0939
IRS investigation 12: 0939
resolutions 12: 0893
trust agreement 12: 0893

Scoblionko, Emanuel G.

World Council of Synagogues dinner—address
at 17: 0109

SCOPE project

budgets 18: 0444
financing 17: 0267
in Georgia 17: 0210

Scripto, Inc.

African American economic boycott against
4: 0853; 13: 0709

SDS

conference on race and politics 2: 0026

Seals, Willie

case of 3: 0500

Secular church program

6: 0298

Segregation

in Atlanta, Georgia, restaurants 4: 0068
consultation of local organizations to explore
ways of ending 14: 0015
de facto—Milwaukee, Wisconsin, mass rally
against 5: 0056
executive order abolishing—petitions for
3: 0088, 0500; 15: 0741

Selective service system

Council on Christian Social Action
pronouncement on 8: 0907
see also Draft

Selma-to-Montgomery March

planning 9: 0064

Senate, U.S.

civil rights proposals—debates on 1: 0261,
0390
Committee on Finance—Southern Regional
Council statement before 12: 0984
filibuster rule—efforts to change 9: 0166
filibuster rule—efforts to end 1: 0335
Subcommittee on Labor, Education, and
Poverty—Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty
testimony before 8: 0001
Subcommittee on Manpower, Employment, and
Poverty—Alan Guttmacher's statement
before 10: 0075
Subcommittee on Manpower, Employment and
Poverty—Huber Klemme's statement before
11: 0716

"A Serious Change—A Closer Look" (radio program)

transcript 17: 0743

Shriver, R. Sargent

antipoverty grants for Wilcox and Lowndes
Counties, Alabama—statement on 14: 0110

Shuttlesworth, Fred L.

arrest of children of, in Gadsden, Alabama
1: 0736
arrest of, in Alabama 4: 0055
testimonial banquet for 4: 0055

SIM

application forms 4: 0284
conference—First Regional Spring 9: 0879
field reports 4: 0284
human relations in the South—efforts to
improve 4: 0284
report 15: 0927, 0972
urban projects 9: 0879

Sit-ins

Atlanta, Georgia 4: 0068
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 14: 0753
Panama City, Florida 1: 0765
scholarship assistance for demonstrators
3: 0990; 4: 0001

Slums

anatomy of—article on 9: 0935
conference to end 11: 0055
tenant union to end—proposal for 11: 0055

Smith, Eugene E., Jr.

installation services for 19: 0161

SNCC

African nations—visits to 10: 0290
Alabama staff meeting with SCLC
representatives 10: 0290; 11: 0839
Bond, Julian—meeting with SCLC on issue of
4: 0973
Democratic National Convention (1960)—
statement at 1: 0411
expenses 4: 0312; 15: 0802
Freedom Day action project 4: 0312
Greenberg, Jack—meeting with 1: 0354
meetings 4: 0312
newsletters 4: 0312
reprisals against young people active in civil
rights in Arkansas and Alabama—protest of
16: 0065
requests for financial assistance 15: 0802
SCLC contributions to 9: 0392; 16: 0001,
0065; 17: 0294
SCLC—cooperation with 4: 0312
voter registration campaigns in Mississippi
4: 0312

Social action

in church tradition—report on roots of 9: 0972
conference of Southern leaders on 1: 0001
Ebenezer Baptist Church development of,
group 1: 0521
programs—study on 5: 0019
structures—political view of 8: 0517

Social Action (magazine)

articles on poverty in 19: 0515

Social Circle School

controversy over 6: 0243

Social injustice

in Chicago, Illinois 13: 0322

**Socialist Party National Conference on the
Civil Rights Revolution**

program 16: 0280

Social movements, southern

Northern student involvement—effect of
1: 0765

Social Policy magazine

establishment of 7: 0090

Social problems

future—article on 10: 0133
National Assembly for Social Policy and
Development recommendations on 9: 0589

Soul Force newspaper

creation of 12: 0205
publication of 12: 0249

South, the

African American political candidates in—
financial support for 10: 0275
African American voter registration in—federal
government efforts to increase 2: 0026
civil rights arrests in—estimates of 2: 0087
community development needs in 4: 0853
consultation on 15: 0972
human relations in—SIM efforts to improve
4: 0284
Kuanda, Kenneth—proposed tour by 1: 0204
racial legislation in—report on 3: 0511
rural training project 9: 0464
social movements—effect of northern student
involvement in 1: 0765
voter registration campaign 3: 0316, 0500
voter registration laws 1: 0001
voting irregularities—conference between
Robert F. Kennedy and SCLC
representatives regarding 1: 0972; 2: 0001;
3: 0316

South Africa

Namibia—SWAPO appeal for liquidation of rule
over 7: 0551
Olympic Games (1968)—debate over
participation in 7: 0551
stocks—controversy over SCLC investment in
6: 0243; 7: 0490

South Carolina

Albany crisis—support during 15: 0069
Beaufort—African American economic boycott
in 5: 0970
Columbia—panel discussion on voter
registration 1: 0319
Columbia—SCLC fall meeting 1: 0417
field reports 11: 0933
“People to People Tour” in 2: 0026; 15: 0069
SCLC affiliate membership—application blanks
for 15: 0069
VEP—constitution for 15: 0069
voter registration campaign 1: 0483
welfare rights organizations—demands and
complaints to U.S. Department of
Agriculture 7: 0001

Southeast Asia

pattern for peace in—address by Lyndon B.
Johnson on 10: 0682

**Southeastern Housing Development
Corporation**

Board of Directors—proposed 4: 0608
budget 4: 0608
creation of 5: 0258, 0364
proposal 4: 0608

Southern Elections Fund

budget 10: 0275
progress report 10: 0275

Southern Fleet Lines, Inc.

outline structure for 18: 0001

Southern Interagency Conference

meetings—minutes of 4: 0265, 0265; 12: 0984
Southern Regional Conference participation in
4: 0270

Southern Legal Action Movement

Summer Institute 7: 0001

Southern Patriot

articles 2: 0865
press releases 2: 0865

Southern Presbyterian Church

striking sanitation workers in Memphis,
Tennessee—emergency hunger relief for
6: 0578

Southern Regional Conference

Senate Committee on Finance—statement
before 12: 0984
Southern Interagency Conference—
participation in 4: 0270
VEP—role in 4: 0383

Southern Regional Council

voter education project 4: 0948; 12: 0972

Southern Rural Action, Inc.

SCLC financial assistance—request for 7: 0354

Southern Rural Development Project

5: 0135

Southern Rural Research Project

operations of, in Alabama 7: 0139
summer programs in Alabama, Georgia and
Mississippi 6: 0121

Southern rural training project

9: 0464

Southern Task Group on Race

meetings—minutes of 4: 0948
report 4: 0973

Southern University

Baton Rouge sit-ins—expulsion of students for
participation in 14: 0753

South West Africa

UN debates on 7: 0551

Southwide Institute on Nonviolence

establishment of 4: 0167

Spanish ministries

training opportunities for 12: 0708

Speaking engagements

Abernathy, Ralph 1: 0916; 6: 0482, 0791;
15: 0692–0741, 0776, 0857, 0879;
16: 0092–0200, 0280–0556, 0643, 0725–
0947; 17: 0001–0109, 0188, 0294, 0323,
0364, 0383, 0581–0720
Cotton, Dorothy F. 1: 0972
King, Coretta Scott 7: 0249
King, Martin Luther, Jr. 1: 0204, 0255, 0916;
2: 0001, 0026, 0355; 3: 0055; 5: 0087,
0187, 0566, 0796; 6: 0211; 15: 0194;
16: 0001; 17: 0383
Kuanda, Kenneth 4: 0558
Walker, Wyatt 1: 0916; 2: 0001–0087, 0219–
0305, 0415, 0440; 3: 0055

Young, Andrew 4: 0853, 0871, 0948; 5: 0001,
0056–0308, 0364, 0422, 0512–0566, 0773,
0849, 0945; 6: 0065–0273, 0456, 0482,
0791–0851, 0902, 0930, 0977; 7: 0051–
0139, 0378

Spelman College

Institute on Nonviolence and Segregation
1: 0243, 0291, 0344, 0356, 0378, 0401,
0417, 0423

Spoken Arts, Inc.

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—plans for recordings
by 4: 0101

Sports Benefits Committee

memorial to Martin Luther King, Jr.—
dedication of 13: 0001

Stars for Freedom Benefit Performance

16: 0867; 21: 0913

Stern Family Fund

grants by—list of 7: 0051
SCLC—grant to 21: 0337

Stop the War VIP Trip Committee

activities 10: 0797

Strength to Love (book)

publication of 16: 0643

Stride Toward Freedom (book)

distribution 1: 0081
royalty statements 20: 0782
sales 1: 0291, 0356, 0537–0719

Student Christian Movement in New England

resolutions 2: 0026

Student integration leaders

Louisiana—arrest of 3: 0001

Students, northern

civil rights movement—support for 1: 0855
southern social movements—effect of
involvement in 1: 0765

Subsistence

people on—list of 13: 0158
people recommended for—list of 13: 0158;
22: 1043
workers—assignment and payment of
18: 0093; 21: 0305, 0603

Sullivan, Leon

Atlanta mass meeting—address at 14: 0419

Sunshine Foundation

publications 19: 0306

Supreme Court, U.S.

Reitman et al. v. Mulkey et al.—decision in
7: 0739

SWAPO

South African rule over Namibia—appeal for liquidation of 7: 0551

Sweden

Abernathy, Ralph—visit to 7: 0312
King, Martin Luther, Jr.—visit to 20: 0559

Tax reform bill

House of Representatives 10: 0607

Taylor, H. M.

poetry by 10: 0321

Teacher Corps

support for 6: 0121

Teacher's Agency of Georgia, Inc.

financial statement 5: 0773

Teachers' unions

Kansas City, Kansas 6: 0873
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 6: 0873

Teamsters Union

call for nondiscrimination by 4: 0507
Eastern Conference—James R. Hoffa's address to 4: 0507

Technical assistance pool

establishment of—proposal for 8: 0089

Television

African Americans—documentary on 1: 0816
influence of—questionnaire on 10: 0438
programming—in Canada 6: 0148

Tenant Advisory Committee

action program 11: 0479
demands 11: 0479

Tenant unions

use of, to end slums 11: 0055

Tennessee

Albany crisis—support for 15: 0095
Chattanooga Christian Leadership Conference resolutions 15: 0095
Chattanooga—housing discrimination in 15: 0095
Chattanooga voter registration campaign 1: 0323; 15: 0095
farm management projects 9: 0464
Fayette County Civic and Welfare League, Inc. report 15: 0095
Get Out the Vote mass meeting 15: 0095
Highlander Folk School—opposition to 2: 0922
Knoxville voter registration campaign 1: 0392

Memphis

civil rights demonstrations 6: 0371
crisis—Presbyterian Church Board of National Ministries response to 6: 0412
sanitation workers strike—emergency hunger relief during 6: 0578

Nashville

American Baptist Convention Consultation in 16: 0833
Freedom Rally 21: 0830
SCLC annual convention in 1: 0816; 3: 0185
SCLC affiliate membership—application blanks for 15: 0095
Waverly Christian Leadership Conference—organization of 15: 0095
Waverly Christian Leadership Conference—statement of purpose 15: 0095

Texas

Dallas prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis 15: 0133
Lubbock Ministers Interdenominational Alliance affiliation with SCLC 15: 0133
San Antonio—opposition to Governor Price Daniels' participation in Billy Graham rally in 1: 0265
voter registration campaign 12: 0984

Thompson-Boland-Lee Company

African American economic boycott against 17: 0720

Time magazine

SCLC—attack on 4: 0167, 0336
SCLC—contribution to 4: 0336

Tobin, James

president's budget—analysis of 8: 0089

"Today" show

Young, Andrew—interview of 6: 0873; 7: 0051

Training career community organization

proposal for 12: 0622

Trammell, Theodore

death of 3: 0316

Transit systems, Southern

desegregated—list of 2: 0087

Trenton State College

human relations project 1: 0916

Tuskegee Institute

chapel bulletin articles 19: 0515

UAW

AFL-CIO—relationship with 17: 0611
luncheon—address by Manhattan Borough President Motley at 19: 0872

UN

Afro-Asian missions to—James Forman's statement to 10: 0290
elimination of intolerance and discrimination based on religion or belief—role in 7: 0748
global safety authority—proposal for 5: 0258
Peace Corps—proposal for 6: 0412
South West Africa—debates on 7: 0551
voluntary service—proposal for 5: 0467;
6: 0121

UN Association of the USA

17: 0234

Unions

Poor People's Campaign—involvement in
12: 0767

United Air Lines

SCLC—universal air travel plan subscriber's contract with 21: 0001

United Church Board for Homeland Ministries

meetings 12: 0115

United Church of Christ

Council for Christian Social Action role in
8: 0646
Fifth General Synod resolutions 8: 0339
general 10: 0436-0469
Inter-Instrumentality Anti-Poverty Task Force
8: 0339
international relations ministry 8: 0339
organization and function—statement on
8: 0787
poverty-related activities 8: 0339
race relations ministry—theological perspective
for 13: 0322
Vietnam—policy statement on justice and
peace in 10: 0472
Vietnam War—policy statements on 10: 0682

United Farm Workers Union
Fast for Non-Violence—statement on 6: 0273**United Pastor's Association, Inc.**

Ford Foundation—proposal of 11: 0716

United Presbyterian Church in the USA

crisis in the nation—statement on 10: 0508
Development Council meetings 10: 0592
housing problems—position on 10: 0478
interchurch action in mission strategy—
structural options 10: 0508
new church development in State College,
Pennsylvania 10: 0478
newsletter articles 10: 0508
race relations conference 10: 0508
urban industrial notes 10: 0508

United San Francisco Freedom Movement

16: 0947

University Christian Movement

conference 5: 0945

University of Alabama

Walker, Richard—tuition of 4: 0914

University of Virginia

Abernathy, Ralph—appearance at 17: 0350

Urban Coalition

Action Council activity on public service
employment legislation 10: 0607
action report 6: 0065
Executive Committee meetings—minutes of
10: 0607
welfare reforms—statement on 10: 0607

Urban industrial notes

10: 0508

Urban investment program

of the life insurance industry 7: 0198

Urban projects

SIM 9: 0879

Urban renewal

plan—Central Englewood 11: 0019, 0088
planning 11: 0019
priorities—HUD 5: 0684

Urban training programs

impact study—proposal for 12: 0382

VEP

accounting manual 12: 0972
expenses 18: 0547
federal government opposition to—complaints
regarding 12: 0984
grants—guidelines for 12: 0972
Mississippi 9: 0443
organizations participating in—reporting
requirements for 12: 0972
SCLC role in 4: 0383; 21: 0913
South Carolina—constitution 15: 0069
Southern Regional Conference role in 4: 0383
Southern Regional Council 4: 0948

Victory Baptist Church

Operation Help—sponsorship of 14: 0252

**Victory Baptist Nursery and Extended Day
Care Center**

opening and dedication of 19: 0199

Vietnam

Nobel Peace Prize winners' peace mission to
10: 0007
peace in—AFSC working paper on 10: 0682
United Church of Christ policy statement on
justice and peace in 10: 0472

Vietnam Moratorium Committee

activities 10: 0797

Vietnam Summer

10: 0850

Vietnam War

antiwar articles 10: 0682, 0797, 0850
antiwar demonstrations 7: 0139, 0645;
8: 0308; 10: 0741, 0850
articles on 8: 0308
Council for Christian Social Action resolution
of 8: 0517
King, Martin Luther, Jr.—position of 6: 0036;
10: 0741
local referenda on—proposal for nationwide
10: 0850
excess profits tax to finance—proposal for
5: 0001
McGovern, George—address by 10: 0741
movement against—working paper on the
strategy and tactics of 10: 0043
national mobilization to end 10: 0215
opposition to 4: 0973; 5: 0019, 0135, 0566,
0662, 0684, 0773; 7: 0312, 0378; 8: 0308,
0339; 10: 0184, 0240
peace initiative 6: 0001
political support for an end to—proposal to
maximize 10: 0741
Rustin, Bayard—position on 7: 0429
SANE policy on 10: 0215, 0240
United Church of Christ policy statements on
10: 0682

Vincent Methodist Church

burning of 5: 0945

Violence

dealing with—working paper on 1: 0074

Virginia

Danville Christian Progressive Association
15: 0141
Danville voter registration campaign 12: 0984
Henrico County Grand Jury—Milton Reid's
testimony before 15: 0220
Lynchburg Institute on Nonviolence 3: 0470
Norfolk—Leadership Conference in 1: 0243,
0307, 0313, 0323, 0392, 0401
Norfolk mass meeting 15: 0155
People to People Tour 15: 0155
Petersburg
General Hospital—desegregation suit against
15: 0194
Improvement Association—policy and
accomplishments 15: 0155
Institute on Nonviolence 3: 0391

NAACP Branch standing committees

15: 0155

nonviolence campaign 1: 0765

prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis
15: 0194

voter registration campaign 15: 0194

Poor People's Campaign—support of Catholic
parishes for 9: 0711

Prince Edward County

civil rights demonstrations 15: 0155

conditions in—report on 15: 0155

public schools—demands for reopening of
15: 0155

Richmond prayer pilgrimage 3: 0001

SCLC affiliate membership—application blanks
for 15: 0220

SCLC national office—complaints regarding
lack of support by 15: 0220; 17: 0188

SCLC program in 5: 0001

SCLC Regional Representative—Milton Reid's
appointment as 15: 0194

SCLC state unit

activities 17: 0702

convention program 15: 0220

expenses 15: 0194

Southside direct action program 15: 0194

voter registration campaign 15: 0692

Virginia State College

King, Martin Luther, Jr.—address by 15: 0220

VISA program

1: 0972

Vivian, C.T.

Interdenominational Theological Center—
address at 12: 0708

Voluntary associations

report on 10: 0592

Volunteer Civil Rights Commission

hearings of, in Washington, D.C. 1: 0155

proceedings 4: 0650

Voter registration

action guide on 8: 0517

African American—demand that Justice

Department enforce rights of 3: 0557

African American—federal government efforts
to increase 2: 0026

campaigns

Alabama 1: 0123; 15: 0330

Amite County, Mississippi 4: 0312

Baltimore, Maryland 1: 0001

Bessemer, Alabama 16: 0833

Canton, Mississippi 3: 0626

Chattanooga, Tennessee 1: 0323; 15: 0095

Cleveland, Ohio 11: 0716

- Danville, Virginia 12: 0984
 Edenton, North Carolina 14: 0968
 general 1: 0081
 Greensboro, North Carolina 1: 0255
 Knoxville, Tennessee 1: 0392
 Louisiana 1: 0123; 5: 0849
 Louisville, Kentucky 12: 0984
 Marion County, Mississippi 4: 0312
 Miami, Florida 1: 0344
 Mississippi 5: 0229; 6: 0243
 New Orleans, Louisiana 1: 0313
 Petersburg, Virginia 15: 0194
 Shreveport, Louisiana 1: 0521
 South Carolina 1: 0483
 Southwide 3: 0316, 0500
 Tampa, Florida 1: 0001
 Texas 12: 0984
 Virginia 15: 0692
 Walthall County, Mississippi 4: 0312
 denials in Jefferson County, Alabama 1: 0261
 federal regulation of 1: 0155
 laws—southern 1: 0001
 ministers' role in 13: 0266; 16: 0677
 panel discussion on, in Columbia, South Carolina 1: 0319
 prospectus—SCLC 4: 0383
 rallies—Southern California 15: 0802
 report—SCLC 15: 0879
 statistics—Mississippi 11: 0902
 work—SCEF contributions for 1: 0038, 0047, 0335
 workers—subsistence list for 21: 0603
 workshop by Highlander Folk School 1: 0204
- Voting irregularities**
 southern—conference between Robert F. Kennedy and SCLC representatives regarding 1: 0972; 2: 0001; 3: 0316
- Voting registrars, federal**
 for Alabama—request for 11: 0829; 15: 0270
- Voting rights**
 congressional votes on 9: 0281
 denial of, in Montgomery Alabama 1: 0310
- Voting Rights Act of 1965**
 provisions of—summary of 9: 0166
 text of 9: 0340
- Voting rights bill**
 Abernathy, Ralph—statement by 19: 0410
 general 17: 0188
 southern opposition to 19: 0410
 support for 9: 0166, 0340
 text of 4: 0713
- Walcott, “Jersey” Joe**
 refusal to referee boxing match in segregated hall in Birmingham, Alabama 15: 0776
- Walker, Richard**
 tuition at University of Alabama—SCLC contribution to 4: 0914
- Walker, Wyatt T.**
 American Negro Leadership Conference on Africa—participation in 2: 0783
 arrest of, in Shreveport, Louisiana 2: 0132; 4: 0045
 articles by 4: 0768–0847
 Cincinnati, Ohio—visit to 1: 0855
 Detroit, Michigan—visit to 1: 0855
 discrimination in operations of interstate motor carriers—statement before ICC on 3: 0283
 Illinois ACLU annual meeting—address at 2: 0744
 itineraries 4: 0528; 20: 0001
 Kunstler, William—defense activities by 3: 0537
 National Committee to Abolish the HUAC—address to 4: 0761
 SCEF annual fund raising dinner—address at 4: 0231
 speaking engagements 1: 0916; 2: 0001–0087, 0219–0305, 0415, 0440; 3: 0055
- Wallace, George C.**
 antipoverty grants—opposition to 14: 0110
- War on Poverty**
 program cuts 8: 0089; 9: 0263
- War powers, presidential**
 constitutional amendment limiting or reallocating—proposal on 4: 0973
- War Resisters League**
 1: 0155
- Washington (state)**
 Seattle school desegregation 5: 0087
 welfare aid—cutting of 6: 0036
- Washington, D.C.**
 civil rights demonstrations 6: 0348
 College Young Democratic Clubs of America trip to 17: 0611
 Freedom Rally 15: 0270; 21: 1035
 home rule 9: 0236
 National Civil Rights Rally 15: 0270
 prayer vigil in support of Albany crisis 15: 0270
 SCLC fund raising 15: 0270
 Spring Project preparations and assignments 18: 0093

Washington, D.C. Interreligious Committee on Race Relations

proposals for 3: 0816

Washington Committee for Black Power

activities 5: 0849

WCLC

expenses 14: 0158; 17: 0323, 0364

finances 17: 0294

financial report 16: 0119

general 13: 0174

King, Coretta Scott—salute to 13: 0196

Los Angeles chapter—organization of 14: 0252

SCLC contributions to 16: 0200

Weatherpool, W. W.

address by 19: 0944

W.E.B. DuBois Clubs

National Convention 8: 0089

Welfare aid

cutting of, in Washington 6: 0036

Welfare handbook

Independent Union of Public Aid Employees
11: 0636

Welfare reform

Nixon, Richard—address by 7: 0198

Urban Coalition statement on 10: 0607

Welfare rights organizations

demands and complaints to Department of
Agriculture by, in Georgia and South
Carolina 7: 0001

meeting of, in Mississippi 11: 0902

West Hunter Street Baptist Church

Abernathy, Ralph—appreciation service
marking second anniversary as pastor of
19: 0161

activities 17: 0323, 0383

Annual Women's Day Celebration—Muriel
Humphrey invited to speak at 17: 0663

church social events—invitations to 17: 0323

Third Annual Youth Retreat 17: 0294

White House

New York ministers' plans for march on
14: 0819

White House Civil Rights Conference

agenda papers 10: 0326

deputy director—Andrew Young's appointment
as 10: 0326

report 17: 0447

Steering Committee membership 10: 0326

White House Conference on Food, Nutrition and Health

10: 0870

White House Conference on Nutrition and Health

7: 0139

Wingspread Consultation

agenda 12: 0411

participants—list of 12: 0411

Wisconsin

Milwaukee—mass rally against de facto
segregation 5: 0056

Supreme Court—decision on parochial school
bus law 2: 0773

WLBT television station

renewal of license—opposition to 10: 0438,
0469

Women's rights

articles on 16: 0725

Woolworth department stores

CORE economic boycott against 1: 0204

Work study proposal, SCLC

13: 0221

World Conference on Church and Society

Young, Andrew—participation of 10: 0436

World Council of Churches

Fourth Assembly of 9: 0935

missionary structure of the congregation—
report on 10: 0905

World Council of Synagogues

Scoblionko, Emanuel G.—address by 17: 0109

Yale University

the Church of Christ in 19: 0199

Young, Andrew J.

appointments calendar 13: 0250

articles by 13: 0228, 0266, 0287-0318, 0488,
0505

biographical sketch 13: 0276

"Christianity and Crisis" interview 13: 0279

deputy director of White House Civil Rights
Conference—appointment as 10: 0326

House clergy conference—address to 9: 0711

Interreligious Conference on Conscience—
participation in 9: 0120

Israel—participation in study mission to
7: 0645

itineraries 4: 0528; 11: 0973, 0983; 12: 0001

Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Center—
appointment to Board of Trustees 7: 0249

National Assembly for Social Policy and
Development, Inc.—election as corporate
member of 9: 0531

"Night Call" television show appearance
6: 0851; 7: 0090

notes 13: 0322-0482

Poor People's Campaign—address on 7: 0853
SANE National Board—election to 10: 0184
SCLC executive vice president—appointment as
6: 0001, 0094
sermon by 13: 0518
speaking engagements 4: 0853, 0871, 0948;
5: 0001, 0056-0308, 0364, 0422, 0512-
0566, 0773, 0849, 0945; 6: 0065-0273,
0456, 0482, 0791-0851, 0902, 0930, 0977;
7: 0051-0139, 0378
“Today” show interview 6: 0873; 7: 0051
World Conference on Church and Society—
participation in 10: 0436

Young, Jean

notes 13: 0322

Youth development project

in Detroit, Michigan 11: 0804

Youth social affairs

report 5: 0019

Youth and student involvement

report on 9: 0972

Zellner, Robert

article on 2: 0163

Zinn, Howard

report on Albany, Georgia by 2: 0704

Related UPA Collections

The Martin Luther King, Jr. FBI File

**Centers of the Southern Struggle:
FBI Files on Selma, Memphis, Montgomery,
Albany, and St. Augustine**

Papers of the NAACP

**Congress of Racial Equality Papers,
1959–1976**

**Civil Rights During the Kennedy
Administration**

**Civil Rights During the Johnson
Administration, 1963–1969**

**Civil Rights During the Nixon
Administration, 1969–1974**

**The Claude A. Barnett Papers of the
Associated Negro Press**

The Papers of A. Philip Randolph

The Bayard Rustin Papers